Descendants of Peter Hack

Generation No. 1

1. Peter¹ Hack was born 10 Apr 1693 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1770 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Pregelin** 30 Oct 1714 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1696 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1731 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Reiss** 16 Nov 1731 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Reiss. She was born 1694 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1760 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Hack and Maria Pregelin:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1714, Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Hack and Catharina Reiss:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1731, Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Hack and Maria Pregelin are:

- Johann Peter² Hack, born 22 May 1715 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1715/16 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Johann Georg Hack, born 29 Oct 1716 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1732/33 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4 iii. Maria Elisabetha Hack, born 06 Dec 1718 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1719 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5 iv. Johann Peter Hack, born 14 May 1720 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1791 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6 v. Simon Hack, born 31 Oct 1722 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1772 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Johanna Sarah Hack, born 10 Aug 1729 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1735 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Peter Hack and Catharina Reiss are:

- i. Magdalena² Hack, born 07 Aug 1732 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1733 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9 ii. Anna Maria Hack, born 12 Feb 1733/34 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1735 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10 iii. Philipp Hack, born 18 Feb 1735/36 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1794 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 25 Jan 1763; born Bef. 1745.

More About Philipp Hack and ?: Marriage: 25 Jan 1763

 iv. Johann Michael Hack, born 09 Mar 1738/39 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1789 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

5. Johann Peter² Hack (Peter¹) was born 14 May 1720 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1791 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Reiss** 24 Feb 1739/40 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Reiss and Anna Lang. She was born 27 Aug 1708 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1774 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Peter Hack:

Occupation: day laborer

More About Johann Hack and Magdalena Reiss:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1739/40, Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hack and Magdalena Reiss are:

- Michael³ Hack, born 14 Aug 1741 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1741 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 13 ii. Johann Peter Hack, born 12 May 1744 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1800 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 14 iii. Simon Hack, born 31 Jan 1747/48 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1780 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 15 iv. Anna Barbara Hack, born 08 Nov 1750 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1765 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **6. Simon² Hack** (Peter¹) was born 31 Oct 1722 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1772 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Baeuerle** 24 Nov 1748 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christof Baeuerle and Anna ?. She was born 27 Jun 1724 in Meistern, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1808 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Hack:

Occupation: carpenter Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Simon Hack and Anna Baeuerle:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1748, Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Simon Hack and Anna Baeuerle are:

- i. Simon³ Hack, born Aft. 1748 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 17 ii. Anna Maria Margaretha Hack, born 04 Jun 1751 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1795 in Wurtemberg.
- 18 iii. Anna Hack, born Aft. 1752 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1762 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 19 iv. Christina Hack, born 08 Dec 1755 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1827 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - baby Hack, born 08 Apr 1758 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1758 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Adam Hack, born 28 Sep 1759 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Hanselmann 10 Jul 1787 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1759.

More About Adam Hack and Rosina Hanselmann: Marriage: 10 Jul 1787, Wurtemberg

- vii. Christof Hack, born 19 Nov 1762 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- viii. Gottfried Hack, born 08 May 1765 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1766 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 24 ix. Johann Georg Hack, born 24 Mar 1769 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1772 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

13. Johann Peter³ Hack (Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 12 May 1744 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1800 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Schaible 07 Nov 1769 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Schaible and Catharina Mohrhardt. She was born 11 Sep 1743 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1775 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Eva Maria Bott 04 Jan 1776 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bott and Barbara Grosshans. She was born 22 Jul 1737 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1794 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (3) Agatha Bauer 02 Nov 1794 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Bauer and Anna Luz. She was born 14 Aug 1733 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1806.

More About Johann Peter Hack:

Occupation: tailor Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hack and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1769, Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hack and Eva Bott:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1776, Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hack and Agatha Bauer:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1794, Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hack and Anna Schaible are:

- + 25
 i. Friedrich⁴ Hack, born 13 Apr 1773 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1807 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - ii. Anna Maria Hack, born 28 Oct 1775 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schill 19 Apr 1815 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Jan 1758.

More About Johannes Schill and Anna Hack: Marriage: 19 Apr 1815, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hack and Eva Bott are:

- + 27 i. Maria Magdalena⁴ Hack, born 21 Sep 1778 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1842.
 - 28 ii. Eva Maria Hack, born 28 Jun 1780 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1781 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 29 iii. Johann Georg (Haack) Hack, born 09 Apr 1783 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1849 in Zwerneberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **14. Simon**³ **Hack** (Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 31 Jan 1747/48 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1780 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Gaertner** 03 May 1774 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gaertner and Jacobina ?. She was born 25 Mar 1747 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Astina Lodheltzer** 07 Nov 1775 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lodheltzer and ?. She was born 31 Jan 1746/47 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Hack: Occupation: day laborer

More About Simon Hack and Christina Gaertner:

Marriage: 03 May 1774, Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Simon Hack and Astina Lodheltzer:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1775, Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Simon Hack and Christina Gaertner is:

 i. Christina⁴ Hack, born 24 Apr 1775 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1775 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Simon Hack and Astina Lodheltzer is:

- Anna Maria⁴ Hack, born 20 Jun 1776 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1776 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **19. Christina**³ **Hack** (Simon², Peter¹) was born 08 Dec 1755 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1827 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schmaeltzlin** 16 Apr 1776 in Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Oct 1748 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schmaeltzlin and Christina Hack:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1776, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hack and Johannes Schmaeltzlin are:

- i. Anna Maria⁴ Schmaeltzlin, born 22 May 1777 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Johann Georg Schmaeltzlin, born 14 Apr 1780 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 34 iii. Christina Schmaeltzlin, born 03 Nov 1788 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 35 iv. baby Schmaeltzlin, born 12 Dec 1791 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1791 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 36 v. Anna Maria Schmalzle, born 24 Mar 1783 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1854 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

25. Friedrich⁴ Hack (Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 13 Apr 1773 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1807 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes** Waidelich 18 Jan 1799 in Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Dec 1766 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hack and Agnes Waidelich:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1799, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Hack and Agnes Waidelich are:

- Agatha⁵ Hack, born 23 May 1800 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1839 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 38 ii. Adam Hack, born 11 Aug 1801 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 39 iii. baby Hack, born 1803 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, died 1803 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **27.** Maria Magdalena⁴ Hack (Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 21 Sep 1778 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1842.

Child of Maria Magdalena Hack is:

- + 40 i. Adam⁵ Hack, born 21 Sep 1815 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1889 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- **29. Johann Georg (Haack)**⁴ **Hack** (Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 09 Apr 1783 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1849 in Zwerneberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Calmbach** 25 Jul 1808 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Calmbach and Maria Raisch. She was born 15 Jan 1777 in Edelweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1839 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg (Haack) Hack:

Occupation: tailor

More About Johann Hack and Christina Calmbach:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1808, Gaugenwald near Nagold, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hack and Christina Calmbach are:

- + 41 i. Margaretha⁵ Hack, born 21 Jun 1809 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1876 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 42 ii. Christina Hack, born 18 Nov 1811 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1890 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 43 iii. Johann Georg Hack, born 14 Oct 1813 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 44 iv. Anna Maria Hack, born 29 Jan 1815 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1816 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 45 v. Anna Maria Hack, born 28 Jul 1819 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

36. Anna Maria⁴ **Schmalzle** (Christina³ Hack, Simon², Peter¹) was born 24 Mar 1783 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1854 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Braun** 28 Jun 1810 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Braun and Barbara Reinhardt. He was born 05 Apr 1780 in Speilberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1846 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Anna Schmalzle: Marriage: 28 Jun 1810, Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmalzle and Johann Braun are:

- Johann Georg⁵ Braun, born 13 Jan 1811 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1815 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Ava Maria Braun, born 24 Mar 1812 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1815 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 48 iii. Christina Braun, born 06 Jun 1814 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1881 in Loffenau, Neuenburg, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Knoeller 20 Oct 1848 in Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Dec 1801 in Neusatz, Neuenburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1877 in Loffenau, Neuenburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Knoeller and Christina Braun: Marriage: 20 Oct 1848, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 49 iv. Eva Maria Braun, born 15 Mar 1816 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jul 1876 in Wurtemberg.
- 50 v. Dorothea Braun, born 30 Mar 1819 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm ? 1848.

More About Wilhelm? and Dorothea Braun: Marriage: 1848

- + 51 vi. Johann Georg Braun, born 20 May 1821 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1886 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 52 vii. Johannes Braun, born 06 Mar 1823 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1900 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - viii. Michael Braun, born 29 Oct 1825 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1895 in Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

38. Adam⁵ Hack (Friedrich⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 11 Aug 1801 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Catharina Ehnis** 08 Sep 1829 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Aug 1805 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Hack:

59

Emigration: 1844, Altburg, Wurtmberg

More About Adam Hack and Eva Ehnis:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1829, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adam Hack and Eva Ehnis are:

- i. Christina⁶ Hack, born 18 Jun 1830 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Agatha Hack, born 05 Mar 1832 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 56 iii. Michael Friederich Hack, born 15 Dec 1833 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1838 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 57 iv. Anna Hack, born 20 Sep 1835 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. Johann Georg Hack, born 24 Dec 1836 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Eva Catharina Hack, born 07 Jan 1839 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 60 vii. Friederica Hack, born 04 Oct 1841 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **40.** Adam⁵ Hack (Maria Magdalena⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 21 Sep 1815 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1889 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Heselschwerdt 02 Feb 1841 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Jan

1815 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1870 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Hack and Anna Heselschwerdt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1841, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adam Hack and Anna Heselschwerdt are:

- i. Christina Barbara⁶ Hack, born 26 Feb 1842 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 62 ii. baby Hack, born 31 Jul 1843 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1843 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 63 iii. Anna Maria Hack, born 14 Nov 1844 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 64 iv. Maria Magdalena Hack, born 21 Apr 1848 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1910 in Wurtemberg.
- v. Adam Friedrich Hack, born 13 Jul 1851 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **41.** Margaretha⁵ Hack (Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 21 Jun 1809 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1876 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Grosshans** 23 Jun 1835 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grosshans and Christina Keppler. He was born 25 Apr 1810 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1839 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Friedrich Grosshans** 22 Oct 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grosshans and Christina Keppler. He was born 03 Jan 1813 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1863 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Margaretha Hack:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1835, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Grosshans and Margaretha Hack:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1839, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Hack and Johann Grosshans are:

 Johann Georg⁶ Grosshans, born 29 Jul 1836 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Katharina Schoenhardt 12 Jul 1881 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Sep 1840 in Brietenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Eva Schoenhardt: Marriage: 12 Jul 1881, Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg

67 ii. Jakob Friedrich Grosshans, born 29 Aug 1838 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1906 in Ottenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Wohleber 27 Jun 1871 in Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1850 in Ottenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Grosshans:

Occupation: shoemaker Ottenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Grosshans and Elisabetha Wohleber:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1871, Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg

68 iii. baby Grosshans, born 05 Aug 1837 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1837 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Hack and Jacob Grosshans are:

- 69 i. Rosina⁶ Grosshans, born 30 Aug 1840 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1895.
- ii. Margaretha Grosshans, born 21 Sep 1841 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1843 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 71 iii. Johann Martin Grosshans, born 23 Sep 1842 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1843 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 72 iv. Margaretha Grosshans, born 28 Jan 1845 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 73 v. Johann Martin Grosshans, born 08 Nov 1847 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Michael Grosshans, born 17 Mar 1850 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1850 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 75 vii. Christina Grosshans, born 27 Jul 1851 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- viii. Michael Grosshans, born 11 Oct 1854 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.

42. Christina⁵ Hack (Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 18 Nov 1811 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1890 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Wahl** 24 Aug 1836 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wahl and Margaretha Lang. He was born 01 Aug 1811 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1873 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Wahl and Christina Hack:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1836, Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hack and Michael Wahl are:

- + 77 i. Jacob⁶ Wahl, born 05 Dec 1841 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 78 ii. Margaretha Wahl, born 11 Jun 1843 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 79 iii. Anna Maria Wahl, born 15 Aug 1845 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. 80 iv. Jacob Friedrich (Frederick) Wahl, born 17 Dec 1847 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calv
 - iv. Jacob Friedrich (Frederick) Wahl, born 17 Dec 1847 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rosine Schneider 1870; born 1848 in Germany; died 08 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich (Frederick) Wahl:

Burial: 22 Aug 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 07 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38R living with brother Jacob Wahl Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, 116 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 19a Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1911, 116 Hill; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosine Schneider:

Burial: 10 Jan 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

Children: 1900, none Emigration: 1880, US

More About Jacob Wahl and Rosine Schneider:

Marriage: 1870

- v. Martin Wahl, born 10 May 1850 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1876 in Winterthur, Switzerland.
- + 82 vi. Adam Wahl, born 04 Feb 1853 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **43. Johann Georg**⁵ **Hack** (Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 14 Oct 1813 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Wurster** 14 Jan 1840 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Wurster and Dorothea Schaible. She was born 24 Sep 1811 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Hack:

Burial: Oct 1874, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Apr 1863, US

Property: 22 Jun 1863, purchased S1/2-E1/2-NW1/4 Section 36 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan \$863 & \$2,200 from Jacob & Magdalena Aprill

Property 2: 29 Aug 1863, purchased E1/2-SE1/4-SE1/4 Section 7 & 6 chains 50 links W of NE corner 18 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$863 & \$1,100 from John Kohler

More About Christina Wurster:

Burial: May 1883, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ son George Hack's family

More About Johann Hack and Christina Wurster:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1840, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hack and Christina Wurster are:

- + 83
 i. Johann George⁶ Hack, born 25 Jan 1841 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 84 ii. Christina Hack, born 09 Aug 1844 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 85 iii. Anna Maria Hack, born 12 Apr 1846 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1846 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 86 iv. Anna Maria Hack, born 11 Jun 1849 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - v. Martin Hack, born 16 Oct 1851 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Hack:

Burial: 1909, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ Jacob Switzer's family Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ nephew Joseph Schaible's family

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

45. Anna Maria⁵ **Hack** (Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 28 Jul 1819 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Georg Seeger** 20 Jun 1852 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Duerr. He was born 07 Dec 1818 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Hack:

87

Burial: Jun 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Burial: 17 Oct 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 4 lot 10 (no such #) Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with John Keck

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ son-in-law John Keck's family

Occupation: 1870, works in Keck cabinet shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1880, works in furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Hack:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1852, Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Hack is:

Anna Maria⁶ Hack, born 23 Sep 1845 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Hack and Johann Seeger is:

- + 89 i. Christina⁶ Seeger, born 23 Sep 1843 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- **51. Johann Georg**⁵ **Braun** (Anna Maria⁴ Schmalzle, Christina³ Hack, Simon², Peter¹) was born 20 May 1821 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1886 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kappler** 22 Jul 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kappler and Elisabetha Calmbach. She was born 26 Jul 1825 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug

1906 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Anna Kappler:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1852, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Braun and Anna Kappler are:

- Elisabetha Catharina⁶ Braun, born 04 Jul 1851 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1854 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 91 ii. Anna Maria Braun, born 30 Sep 1853 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 28 Sep 1876 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1876, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 92 iii. Johann Georg Braun, born 07 Apr 1856 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1858 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. baby Braun, born 10 Oct 1858 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1858 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- y. Johann Georg Braun, born 28 Apr 1860 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, died 1897 in US.

More About Johann Georg Braun:

Emigration: 1882, US

- 95 vi. Anna Barbara Braun, born 25 Jan 1862 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1865 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 96 vii. Christina Catharina Braun, born 05 Oct 1864 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1864 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 97 viii. Friederika Braun, born 05 Oct 1864 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1864 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 98 ix. Johann Adam Braun, born 13 Jan 1866 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1895 in US.

More About Johann Adam Braun:

Emigration: 1892, US

 x. Anna Braun, born 14 Nov 1867 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1901 in Wurtemberg. She married Christian Holzegfele 21 Jan 1892.

More About Christian Holzegfele and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1892

52. Johannes⁵ **Braun** (Anna Maria⁴ Schmalzle, Christina³ Hack, Simon², Peter¹) was born 06 Mar 1823 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1900 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederika Martini** 21 Apr 1853 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Martini and Christina Reuhle. She was born 25 Mar 1832 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1865 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Seyd** 23 Jan 1866 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 May 1836 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1898 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Braun and Friederika Martini:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1853, Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Seyd:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1866, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Braun and Friederika Martini are:

 Johann Adam⁶ Braun, born 28 Sep 1853 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Agatha Seeger 18 Mar 1880 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Mar 1851 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

> More About Johann Braun and Agatha Seeger: Marriage: 18 Mar 1880, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

101 ii. baby Braun, born 22 Aug 1854 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1854 in Aichelberg, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

102 iii. Anna Christina Braun, born 22 Jul 1855 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Wurster 31 May 1883 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1845.

> More About Adam Wurster and Anna Braun: Marriage: 31 May 1883, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

iv. Johann Georg Braun, born 16 Sep 1857 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Wackenhut
 12 Jan 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1859 in Zwerenberg, Calw,
 Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Braun:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Braun and Margaretha Wackenhut: Marriage: 12 Jan 1884, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- Jakob Braun, born 30 Mar 1859 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1859 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Friederika Braun, born 13 Oct 1860 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1862 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 106 vii. Johannes Braun, born 11 Nov 1861 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1861 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- viii. Johannes Braun, born 01 Oct 1863 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1898 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Wilhelmina Glemser 09 Feb 1890 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jul 1868 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1959 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Braun and Dorothea Glemser: Marriage: 09 Feb 1890, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

 ix. baby Braun, born 11 Jun 1865 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1865 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Braun and Christina Seyd are:

- Friederika⁶ Braun, born 10 Jul 1866 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1874 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Magdalena Braun, born 23 Apr 1868 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 111 iii. Katharina Braun, born 13 Jul 1870 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Niedhammer 10 Jun 1899 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Aug 1873 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Niedhammer and Katharina Braun: Marriage: 10 Jun 1899, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 112 iv. Eva Maria Braun, born 09 Dec 1871 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1952 in Nonnenmiss, Calw, Wurtemberg
 - v. Anna Braun, born 19 Mar 1874 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Knoeller 12 Jun 1905 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jul 1859.

More About Philipp Knoeller and Anna Braun: Marriage: 12 Jun 1905, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- vi. Friederika Braun, twin, born 15 Jun 1876 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1876 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 115 vii. Jakob Braun, twin, born 15 Jun 1876 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1876 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 116 viii. Barbara Braun, born 14 Sep 1877 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

77. Jacob⁶ Wahl (Christina⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 05 Dec 1841 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Regina Binder** 24 Oct 1867 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Binder and Regina Laubengayer. She was born 14 Aug 1846 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1928.

More About Jacob Wahl:

Burial: 24 May 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 17 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38R worth \$1,500/200; also living w/ family Virginia Binder 47 & Frederick Wahl 22

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, 527 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3h

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1900, 527 South 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 200 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Regina Binder:

Burial: 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living Emigration: 1848, US

Residence: Bet. 1912 - 1926, 200 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Wahl and Katharina Binder:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1867, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Wahl and Katharina Binder are:

i. Lydia R.⁷ Wahl, born Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1934. She married George H. Kuhn Bet. 14 May 1912 - 10 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Michigan.

More About Lydia R. Wahl:

Burial: 1934

Occupation: 1910, manager Ann Arbor Steam Dye Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 200 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Kuhn and Lydia Wahl:

Marriage: Bet. 14 May 1912 - 10 Oct 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

ii. Herman Rudolf Wahl, born 19 Dec 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Herman Rudolf Wahl:

Baptism: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

iii. Ida Christina Wahl, born 06 Apr 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Christina Wahl:

Burial: 11 Feb 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 60 lot 3 Cause of Death: inflammation of the wind pipe

- + 120 iv. Ottilie Amanda Wahl, born 04 May 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 121 v. Theodore Edwin Wahl, born 15 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **78. Margaretha**⁶ **Wahl** (Christina⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 11 Jun 1843 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Geigle** 14 Jan 1864 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Geigle and Christina Klies. He was born 09 Feb 1835 in Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Geigle and Margaretha Wahl:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1864, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Wahl and Johann Geigle are:

i. Anna Maria Geigle, born 10 Oct 1864 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

ii. Friedrich Geigle, born 16 Mar 1866 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

iii. Johann Georg Geigle, born 03 May 1868 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

iv. Johann Michael Geigle, twin, born 28 Aug 1875 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

v. Johannes Geigle, twin, born 28 Aug 1875 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

vi. Christina Magdalena Geigle, born 20 Aug 1877 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

vii. Margaretha Geigle, born 31 Mar 1879 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann August Fink 15 May 1897 in Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1873.

More About Johann Fink and Margaretha Geigle: Marriage: 15 May 1897, Calw, Wurtemberg

82. Adam⁶ Wahl (Christina⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 04 Feb 1853 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Stoll** 21 Sep 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stoll and Veronika Widmann. She was born 19 Sep 1856 in At sea, and died 28 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Wahl:

Burial: 25 Jan 1912, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma esophagus; starvation

Census: 21 Jun 1880, W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet

60

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 520 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 520 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2

sheet 12b

Emigration: 1870, left port Hamburg, Germany to US

Naturalization: 24 Oct 1882, final

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1870 - 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 520 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Stoll:

Burial: 30 May 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 520 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2

sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1856, US

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1926, 520 S. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Wahl and Maria Stoll:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adam Wahl and Maria Stoll are:

i. Edward Frederick⁷ Wahl, born 02 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace G. Stilson 07 Jul 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Michigan;

died 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Frederick Wahl:

Burial: 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot block 54 lot 2

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 417 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, Iayout man C. A. Sauer Company Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1935, Advertising & Credit Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 610 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1926 - 1935, 417 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace G. Stilson:

Burial: 1946, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot block 54 lot 2

Occupation: 1920, corsetiere dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Edward Wahl and Grace Stilson:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

 ii. Charles William Wahl, born 28 Apr 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Chevalier 23 May 1936 in Indiana; born 26 Feb 1892 in Van Wert, Ohio.

Notes for Charles William Wahl:

Charles W. Wahl, 49-year-old World war veteran and cabinetmaker for the University for the past 15 years, died early this morning June 23, 1937 at his home, 1203 Paul Street, following an illness of several months. Mr. Wahl, a life-long resident of Ann Arbor, was born here April 28, 1888, the son of the late Adam and Mary (Stoll) Wahl. He was married May 23, 1936, to Harriett Chevalier, Ann Arbor, who survives. He also leaves a brother, Edward, and a sister, Christine, both of Ann Arbor. He was a member of the Bethlehem church, Golden Rule lodge, 159, and Zal Gaz Grotto, 34. Mr. Wahl served overseas in the World war with the Knight Templar ambulance company.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 Friday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel, with the Rev. Theodore R. Schmale officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig chapel.

More About Charles William Wahl:

Burial: 25 Jun 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: retro peritoneal sarcoma; tumor in abdomen

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, cabinetmaker planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, cabinetmaker Sauter & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, cabinetmaker planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, boarded 520 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Wahl and Harriet Chevalier:

Marriage: 23 May 1936, Indiana

131 iii. Christina M. Wahl, born Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina M. Wahl:

Burial: Dec 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, clerk/saleslady Mack & Company (retail dry goods) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, stenographer contracting firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, stenographer Holland, Ackerman & Holland Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1935, bookkeeper Jacobson's Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1935, boarded 520 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

83. Johann George⁶ Hack (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 25 Jan 1841 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Anna Katharina Stollsteimer 16 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Agnes Stierle. She was born 04 Sep

1844 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Christina Roth** 01 Aug 1882 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Roth and Anna Weinmann. She was born 24 May 1858 in Plattenhardt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann George Hack:

John George Hack was born January 25, 1841, at Gaugenwald, Wurttemberg, Germany. When 19 years of age he emigrated to this country, April 16, 1868, he was married to Anna Katherine Stollsteimer of Freedom. This union was blessed with eight children, three dying in infancy. Six months after the death of his wife, which occurred January 30, 1882, he was united in holy wedlock with Christina Roth. Five sons were born to them. Mr. Hack had been ailing for some time and on Friday at 11:30 p. m., he passed to his eternal reward having attained the age of 79 years, 4 months and 9 Says. His widow, 6 sons, 4 daughters, 19 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren survive him.

Funeral services were held at the Trinity Lutheran Church and interment took place at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann George Hack:

Burial: Jun 1920, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family Gottlieb Keebler age 19 (works on farm)

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8b children: George F. 16, David G. 14 & Otto C. 10

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 26 Sep 1844, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1882, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Hack and Anna Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: her parents home - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Christina Roth:

Mrs. Christiana Hack, 82 years old, widow of George Hack, died early Sunday morning August 25, 1940 at the home of her son, Fred, 5014 Bethel Road, Lodi Township, after an illness of several weeks. Deceased was born in Germany on May 24, 1853, and came to this country at the age of 22 years and married to Mr. Hack of Lodi August 1, 1882. He preceded her in death June 4, 1920. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here and the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Surviving are six sons, Edward of Scio Township, Fred, John, and Alfred of Lodi Township, David in Detroit, and Otto of Ann Arbor; three daughters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline Township, Mrs. William Kinsley of Saline and Minnie Hurd of Pittsfield Township; 24 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; a sister Mrs. Christina Feuerbacher, of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 1 o'clock at the residence and 1:30 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Hilbert Engel officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Anna Christina Roth:

Burial: 27 Aug 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a living w/ son Otto C. hack's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Johann Hack and Anna Roth:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1882, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Hack and Anna Stollsteimer are:

- + 132 i. Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, born 09 Jul 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 133 ii. Catherine Christina Hack, born 31 Dec 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 134 iii. Edward Herman Hack, born 17 Nov 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 135 iv. Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna) Hack, born 10 Oct 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - v. Jakob Friedrich Hack, born 15 Oct 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 137 vi. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Hack, born 25 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1963 in Michigan.
 - vii. baby Hack, born 30 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hack: Cause of Death: stillborn

Children of Johann Hack and Anna Roth are:

- + 139 i. Georg Friedrich⁷ Hack, born 11 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 140 ii. Johannes Hack, born 28 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - iii. Georg David Hack, born 08 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Georg David Hack:

Residence: 1955, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-10-6348

- + 142 iv. Karl Otto Hack, born 23 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 143 v. Alfred Paul Hack, born 29 Apr 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1959 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **84.** Christina⁶ Hack (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 09 Aug 1844 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Matthaus (Matthew) Seeger** 1866, son of Matthaus Seeger and Christina Kern. He was born 11 Feb 1839 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Hack:

Burial: 12 Oct 1904, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: hemiplegia after first 2 stokes & complete paralysis after third stroke

Children: 1900. 10 w/ 8 living

Notes for Matthaus (Matthew) Seeger:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Matthew Seeger. A prominent German-American citizen and a farmer who keeps abreast with the progress of the times, and one who has made a record for himself in the annals of his adopted country by running the chances of war, is he whose name is at the head of our sketch. He is a native of Wittenberg, Germany, and was there born February 11, 1839. His parents, Matthew and Christine Seeger, lived in

Germany for many years and were there farmers. Our subject's immediate progenitor came to America in 1852, crossing the ocean on a sailing vessel, the voyage taking fifty-two days. After landing in New York he came direct to Ann Arbor and soon after located in Lodi Township, where he lived for fourteen years. He then made his home with our subject until his death, which occurred about 1872, at the age of sixty-two years.

Mr. Seeger was reared under the influences of the Lutheran Church, that being the chosen creed of his parents. His mother died September 9, 1879. She was born in 1815. Four children blessed the union of our subject's parents, of these two are living at the present time. Matthew was thirteen years of age when his parents came to America. He attended school in Germany seven years prior to coming to this country and he afterward attended the district schools in this country to some extent, but soon began the serious business of making a living.

At fourteen years of age our subject began working out as a farm laborer, the first year receiving for his services \$3 per month, the second year \$4 and so on until he had received \$800 in wages. In the time of our country's peril, and when the Southern and lower Middle States were reeking with blood, he enlisted in the army in 1862, joining the Twentieth Michigan Infantry, Company D, and under Col. Williams. I le was at the battle of Horse Shoe Bend with Morgan, he was also a participant in the siege of Vicksburg and Jackson, then went to Kentucky and from that point to East Tennessee. In the siege of Knoxville he experienced the dread of threatening famine, his regiment being short of rations for some time. He served through the East Tennessee engagement during the winter of 1863-64. In the spring of 1864 he returned to Annapolis, Maryland, and was assigned to the Army of the Potomac, and was in all the engagements until the end of the war. He fought at Petersburg, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor and in minor engagements. May 12, 1864, he was wounded in the engagement at Spottsylvania by a shot in the breast. Again on July 30, of the same year he was shot in the shoulder at the engagement before Petersburg. He was Corporal in his regiment and at the end of his service received an honorable discharge.

In 1866 Mr. Seeger purchased the farm upon which he at present resides and has since made this his home. That same year he was united in marriage to Miss Christina Hack, who was born in Germany and came to this country with her parents in 1863. Ten children have been born to this interesting couple. They are, Katie, John G., Mary L., Emma L., Louisa D., John F., Matthew, George W., Robert E. and Ann C. Of these two are deceased. A Republican in his political affiliations, our subject has been recognized in the township as a worker. For two years he served as Township Treasurer and for five years acted as Supervisor and for nearly fifteen years has been a School Director. He belongs to the Grand Army of the Republic and to the Arbeiter Society. Both he and his wife are members of the Lutheran Church. Mr. Seeger is the owner of ninety-seven acres of land which he devotes to general farming. He here raises all kinds of cereals and also breeds stock. He started out in life with no means, whatever, and besides bringing up honorably and well a large family of children has acquired a comfortable property. He is one of the directors of the German Washtenaw Mutual Insurance Company, of this county.

More About Matthaus (Matthew) Seeger:

Burial: 18 Feb 1909, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: cancer of liver

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 314b worth \$5,000/1,500 name shown as Segar; daughter Catherine 3

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 24 children: Christina 13, Amy 10, Louisa 9, John 7, Mattew 6, George 4 & Robert 1

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a children: John F. 27. Matthew 26 & Enbert E. 21

Emigration: 1852, US

Military service: Civil War 20th Michigan Infantry Company D under Captain Claudius B. Grant

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, Section 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 91.3 acres

More About Matthaus Seeger and Christina Hack:

Marriage: 1866

Children of Christina Hack and Matthaus Seeger are:

- + 144 i. Katharina Christina⁷ Seeger, born 03 Jan 1867 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - ii. Johann Georg (John G.) Seeger, born 07 Jun 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg (John G.) Seeger:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Hack & Katharina Alber

Burial: 09 Dec 1869, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

146 iii. Maria Lydia Seeger, born 03 Jun 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Lydia Seeger:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Hack & Katharina Alber

Burial: Sep 1869, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 147 iv. Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia) Seeger, born 16 Jul 1870 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - v. Louisa Dorothea Seeger, born 10 Aug 1871 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Karl Fredrick Luckhardt 21 Mar 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Dec 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Dorothea Seeger:

Mrs. Louise D. Luckhardt, 82, lifelong resident of this community, died Thursday night Sept. 12, 1953 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a long illness. Her home was at 200 East Henry Street. Mrs. Luckhardt was born Aug. 10, 1871, in Saline Township, a daughter of Matthew and Christina Hack Seger, and was married in Saline to Frederick Luckhardt, who died in 1937. For the last 27 years she has lived in the city proper. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Church and the Ladies Aid Society. Funeral services were held at 2:00 p. m. Monday at the church with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in the Oakwood mausoleum.

More About Louisa Dorothea Seeger:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Georg Haag & Katharina Alber

Children: 1910, none

Notes for John Karl Fredrick Luckhardt:

John Karl Frederick Luckhardt, 71 years of age, died Saturday noon January 23, 1937. Deceased was born in Lodi Township on December 11, 1865, and had been a resident of Saline the past 25 years. For a number of years he served as street and water commissioner. On March 21, 1906, he was united in marriage to Louise Seeger, who survives him.

He also leaves to mourn his demise four sisters, Mrs. Katherine Alber, Saline Township; Mrs. Charles Nissly, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Julius Bredernitz, Saline; Mrs. Ida Alber, Ann Arbor; four brothers, Aaron, Saline; Michael, Saline Township; Emmanuel, Freedom Township; George, York Township; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services, which were largely attended, were held Monday afternoon at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in the mausoleum at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About John Karl Fredrick Luckhardt:

Burial: 25 Jan 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of lungs w/ metastasis to spine

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 03 May 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 200 E. Huron Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, employee water department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Luckhardt and Louisa Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1906, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

vi. Johann Friedrich Seeger, born 10 Oct 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Friedrich Seeger:

John Frederick Seeger, 74, retired, Saline Township farmer, died Sunday evening April 20, 1947 at the Washtenaw County Infirmary after a lingering illness. Born in Saline Township October 10, 1872, the son of Matthew and Christine Hack Seeger, he had spent his entire life in the community except for the last year of his illness. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, the pastor of which, Rev. H. L. Engel, officiated at the funeral services held from the Lockwood funeral Home on Wednesday. He was laid to rest in the Union Cemetery on Manchester Road.

Survivors include two brothers, George, of Saline and Robert, of San Francisco, California, and three sisters, Mrs. Charles Graf, and Mrs. Louise Luckhardt, Saline, and Mrs. William Hause of Wolf Lake.

More About Johann Friedrich Seeger:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Haag & Katharina Alber

Burial: Apr 1947, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/brother Matthew Seeger's family

Census 3: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ brother Mathew Seeger's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 150 vii. Matthaus (Matthew) Seeger, born 17 Dec 1873 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 151 viii. Georg Wilhelm Seeger, born 05 Sep 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 152 ix. Robert Imanuel Seeger, born 28 Nov 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1962 in Marin Co, California.
- + 153 x. Anna Clara (Annie) Seeger, born 12 Oct 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1974 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

86. Anna Maria⁶ Hack (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 11 Jun 1849 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Ehnis** 14 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthaeus Ehnis and Rosina Stahl. He was born 02 Sep 1842 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1917 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Hack:

Burial: 12 Mar 1918, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Georg Ehnis:

Burial: 02 Jan 1918, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 14

Census 3: 21 Jun 1900, Tecumseh Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1910, Tecumseh Road; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, tailor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tailor own shop Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Ehnis and Anna Hack:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hack and Johann Ehnis are:

- + 154 i. Rev. George David⁷ Ehnis, born 03 Jan 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1951 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 155 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Ehnis, born 05 Apr 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

- + 156 iii. Charles Frederick (Carl) Ehnis, born 08 Apr 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 157 iv. Adolph Gustav Ehnis, born 23 Jan 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 158 v. Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis, born 20 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - vi. Mary Martha Ehnis, born 31 Jan 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Egbert (Bert) Gillen 08 Jan 1913 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 06 Sep 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Martha Ehnis:

Occupation: 1910, telephone operator Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Egbert Gillen and Mary Ehnis: Marriage: 08 Jan 1913, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 160 vii. Herman Gottlieb Ehnis, born 20 Aug 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 161 viii. Paul Henry Ehnis, born 17 Jan 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1940 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - 162 ix. Robert Ehnis, born 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 163 x. Godfrey Ennis, born 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

89. Christina⁶ Seeger (Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 23 Sep 1843 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Keck** 01 Feb 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 01 Aug 1839 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Seeger:

1: spur daughter of Anna Maria Hack

Burial: 16 Jan 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Emigration: 1862, US

Residence: 1909, boards 898 5th Ave; Grand Rapids, Michigan Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1912, 244 Franklin SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Notes for Johannes Keck:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co., Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John Keck, dealer in furniture, and Superintendent of the Keck Furniture Manufacturing Company, at the Ann Arbor. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany 1839. He received his education in his native land. When about 15 years of age his parents emigrated to America, and located in the township of Scio, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, where Mr. Keck remained until he reached his majority, working chiefly on his father's farm. He had, however, worked a little at joiner work, and when of age he came to Ann Arbor and learned the trade of cabinetmaker with Mr. F. Muehlig. He remained with this gentleman but a short time, and entered the employ of Mr. Roller, whom he soon bought out. About six months after making the purchase, his place of business was burned, the stock being saved. He at once opened business again on Washington Street, where he remained until 1869, when he removed to South Main Street. In 1867 he started the furniture manufactory of Keck & Company, and in 1868 this company moved into larger quarters. This company during the hard times that followed employed more men than any other firm or company in Ann Arbor, having from 40 to 50 men at work. Their specialty was fine chamber furniture of their own design and pattern, and their wares were sold all over the United States. In 1879 this was changed to a stock company, of which Mr. Keck owns one-half the stock and is Superintendent. He has served the city as its Treasurer one term, and has done much as a private citizen to promote its welfare.

Ann Arbor the First Hundred Years, by Stephenson, Orlando Worth. Ann Arbor chamber of commerce, 1927. Page 210:

In 1880 the Michigan Furniture Company was begun by John Keck at the corner of West William and Fourth streets. The business was operated under his name until 1886 when the name of the Michigan Furniture Company was given to the organization.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan: together with sketches of its cities, villages and townships...and biographies of representative citizens: history of Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Keck Furniture Company.- In 1879 Mr. John Keck, of Ann Arbor, conceived the idea of forming a stock company to engage in the manufacture of furniture of the latest and most improved style and quality. He immediately went to work and in the same year the stock company was formed, consisting of 15 members, with W. D. Harriman, President; Charles Hiscock, Treasurer; John Keck, General Superintendent: Paul Snauble, Assistant Superintendent, with a capital stock of \$25,000, Everything now being in readiness, a plot of ground 126x198 feet on the corner of 3d and streets, was purchased, and the buildings necessary for the enterprise were immediately erected. They consist of a factory 40x 75 feet, and three-stories high. In the basement of this building is located the planing-mill and heavy machinery; in the second story the carving and turning machinery is found; in the third story the furniture is finished and put together. From the factory the furniture is taken to the packing, painting and varnishing room, where it is put into shape for shipment to the different parts of the United States. This last building is 40x20 feet in size and two stories high, while the storage room, only a few feet distant, is also the same size. The company uses about 250,000 feet of lumber annually, consisting of walnut, ash, butternut, sycamore, cottonwood, bass and whitewood, no pine lumber being used for any purpose. The drying kiln has a capacity of 20,000 feet and is always crowded to the utmost. The machinery is run by steam, the engine used being of 35-horse power.

The factory gives employment to 75 men, and the only kind of furniture turned out is bedstead and bedroom sets. The company has increased from 15 to 21 stockholders, and the business has increased so as to make necessary the erection of more buildings, which will be accomplished this year (1881). The furniture manufactured is of the latest, best and most improved styles, and find a ready sale in all parts of the Union-as far east as New York, as far south as St. Louis and Cincinnati, and as far west as Iowa.

THE KECK FAILURE

The business and commercial circles of Ann Arbor have been considerably excited the past week over the failure of the great furniture firm of John Keck & Company, of this city and Detroit.

The chattel mortgages tiled in the Recorder's office of this city are:

1st - \$15,000 to Wm. Aprill, on Ann Arbor store

2nd - \$44,000 to Henry A. Harmon, Trustee, on the Detroit Stocks, for Detroit National Bank, Detroit; Third National Bank, Detroit; Am. Ex. National Bank, Detroit; Wayne County Savings Bank, Detroit 3rd - \$36,500 to Wm. Aprill, on both Detroit and Ann Arbor Stocks, as endorsers for First National Bank, Ann Arbor; Farmers & Mechanics Bank, of Ann Arbor; Ann Arbor Savings Bank, of Ann Arbor 4th - \$5,500 to Charles H. Richmond as Trustee of 1st national Bank of Ann Arbor, on Detroit Stock 5th - \$22,150 to Wm. Aprill, on both Detroit and Ann Arbor stocks Total \$123,000

The last two mortgages are repetitions, except for one note of \$3,500. Deducting the amounts repeated we have \$89,600 as the total mortgaged liabilities.

The brick block at the corner of Main and Liberty Streets has been deeded to Wm. Aprill, subject to the following mortages.

One to Theodore Grube for \$3,000

One to George C. Fuller for \$3,500

One to George Aprill for \$3.000

One to Wm. Aprill for \$35,000

So it will be seen that Mr. Aprill will have to pay \$9,500 before his mortgage of \$35,000 can be satisfied.

The new house erected this summer on Fourth Street has also been deeded to Wm. Aprill, who allows \$1,500 for the same, subject to a mortgage of \$2,500 held by Wm. Wagner.

A glance over the mortgage record book in the Register of Deeds office will disclose the name of Keck very many times within the last few days. The following being a list of the amounts of mortgages filed by various brothers of John Keck;

\$7,919 Frederick Keck \$6,100 John Martin Keck \$5,700 Michael Keck \$1,900 John George Keck \$21,689 Total

Miss Salina Bunting, of the Ann Arbor town, has notes of John Keck for \$12,300 and has commenced four suits in the circuit court, one against John Keck alone and one each against John Keck with Michael Keck, Martin Keck and Frederick Keck.

County Clerk Robison tells us that there have been from eight to ten suits already commenced in the circuit court growing out of this affair.

It is believed by many that there has been forgery committed in the signing of several notes. Wm. Aprill, we are told, claims that his signatures are not all genuine, and Martin Keck has been sued for \$6,000 worth of notes given in Detroit that he claims never to have signed, being sick and unable to attend to business at the time. It is to be hoped that there may be some mistake about this.

There are many people, and poor people, too, who have lent money to this firm who will not be able to realize very much out of their claims. One Lawyer, who is familiar with all the affairs, claims that the assets will pay about 45 cents on the dollar of the liabilities.

The failure of no other man or firm in this city could have called forth more general regret. Mr. Keck has been a man with few enemies and generally well liked. He has been a man who has helped to build up this city. Starting in a small way he brought what is now the Michigan Furniture Factory (better known as the Keck Furniture Factory) form a small concern into a factory employing some 60 or more men. Selling out his factory to a stock company he commenced business in Detroit. His next enterprise in this city was the construction of the fine three story brick clock in which his goods are now located, at the corner of S. Main and Liberty Streets. This he has always kept filled from basement to roof with the very best goods saleable in this market. It was a colossal undertaking for this city, and one that we believe he has always made profitable.

The beginning of Mr. Keck's trouble we informed came from having a partner in the Detroit business. This necessary to buy out, which made quite a load for him to swing through. Then the great increase of business in Detroit demanded larger quarters, and in these Mr. Keck had just become nicely settled. Some of his creditors became uneasy, and demanded security, and so he was forced to give the same by chattel mortgages.

Things look pretty dark now, not only for Mr. Keck, but for all connected with him. Wm. Aprill has taken possession of the store here, and Henry A. Harmon has possession in Detroit.

Mr. Keck went to Detroit Monday and has not returned here since.

Jan. 10, 1880 – The Manufacturing interests are chiefly the Ann Arbor Agricultural Works, the Keck Furniture Company and Henry Krause's boot and shoe manufactory. The Ann Arbor Agricultural Company was incorporated as a stock company about a year ago, and its business extended. Their business during the past six months was fully \$15,000 larger than daring the corresponding time lost year. They employ a force of forty men, which will, nest month, be increased to sixty. They manufacture a variety of agricultural implements and do a largo business, especially in tin's State, but also in adjacent and other States. To one house alone in Philadelphia, with which they have a five years' contract, they furnished last year 1,300 plows. They report business as much improved and collections much easier.

The Keck Manufacturing Company was organized but a few months since, when a branch store was opened in Detroit. Before the business bad been owned by J. Keck exclusively. The capital stock, all paid in, is 25,000, and will be further increased. They report the retail business here to be \$3,000 or \$4,000 in excess of the previous years. The business of their new store in Detroit has been fully equal to their expectations. Their trade is largely in this State, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Wisconsin and New York. They employ fifty men, and have all the work they can do. They have manufactured more furniture the past year than during the previous year, but business has been generally better.

Henry Krause has a large tannery where he tans the leather he uses in the manufactory of boots and shoes. During the past year he has opened a retail store, and he finds business good. He tanned 7,000

or 8,000 pieces of leather last year, a considerable increase over the previous year, and his manufactory has a capacity of 300 pairs of boots and shoes a week, keeping fifty or sixty men employed the year around.

Detroit, Dec. 2, 1886 - The furniture firm of John Keck & Co., doing business at 225, 227 and 229 Woodward Avenue, filed with the City Clerk yesterday two chattel mortgages aggregating \$81,100 on their stock; in their old and new quarters. One of the mortgages runs to Wm. Aprill, Superintendent of the Poor of Washtenaw County, who is a wealthy farmer of the Township of Scio, to secure three notes indorsed by Martin Keck, Michael Keck, Frederick Keck and the mortgagee, held as follows: Ann Arbor Savings Bank, \$3,500; Farmers and Mechanics' Bank, of Ann Arbor, \$5,000; First National Bank, of Ann Arbor, \$28,000.

The other mortgage is given to Henry A. Harmon, of this city, as accommodation indorser with Martin, Michael and Frederick Keck to secure thirteen notes, held by banks in Detroit as follows: Detroit National Bank, seven notes amounting to \$21,000; Third National Bank, one note of \$3,000; American Exchange National Bank, three notes amounting to \$13,000; Wayne County Savings Bank, one note for \$1,500.

There will be no halt in the business of the firm, Mr. Keck says that the enormous increase in stock after moving into the new establishment necessitated a large outlay of money which came through the different banks on the indorsed notes. Hesays thatthe assets of the firm are sufficient to meet all liabilities and that the filing of the chattel mortgages was merely to secure the banks, which were becoming uneasy, and that no assignment will be made.

Detroit - In September 1886, the firm of John Keck & Co. was succeeded by an incorporated company styled The Keck Furniture Company, with an authorized capital of \$100,000, of which \$75,000 was claimed to be paid in. At this time John Keck personally assumed the liabilities of the old firm and took the accounts due, transferring his interest in the furniture held by the old concern to the new corporation, accepting stock in payment for the same. His son, George F. Keck, was given stock in the new company, and also W. G. Dieterle of Manchester, Michigan. The change to a corporation was made by Mr. Keck under the impression that new capital could be enlisted and their liabilities, some of which were being pressed for settlement, thus be provided for. At the time of the change the assets of the company were given as \$89,000 and the liabilities at \$30,000. It is understood that Mr. Keck's plan to place the stock of the new company did not succeed. Their removal to the new Parker building, for which they made a ten years' lease at me rate of \$7,200 per annum, was attended by increased expense. The mortgages given today were made by "John Keck, doing business as John Keck & Co."

Detroit, Dec. 2, 1886 - The business community was surprised yesterday afternoon to learn of the serious embarrassment of John Keck Co., one of the largest furniture houses in the State, the firm having been doing business on Woodward Avenue. They filed two chattel mortgages today to secure endorsers on \$81,000 worth of notes held by the banks here and in Ann Arbor, where the firm have large factories.

The largest creditors are the Detroit National Bank of this city and First National Bank of Ann Arbor. The former holds \$25,000 of Keck Co.'s paper, and the latter \$28,000, Henry Herman is made trustee for the indorser of the notes held one mortgage, and Wm. A. Prell under the other. Mr. Keck says that the mortgages were given because the indorsers were uneasy, and not because the was about to fail. He says they will pull through without making an assignment.

Ann Arbor, December 9, 1886 - John Keck arrived here from Detroit last evening and went, to his house, where he has since remained. He is not at home to visitors, though a few of his warm personal friends have been admitted to his presence, among them Rev. Neumann, who Keck owes \$1,000. He is a thoroughly sick man, sick in mind and body. His face has a haggard look and he is unable to sleep. He has hoped until the last moment to weather the financial storm which has been made. It is believed, however, that such a step will be made tomorrow, as an attorney of considerable prominence has been sent for, for consultation tonight. He believes that he could have managed to get through without failing had his Ann Arbor creditors been as lenient as his Detroit creditors were disposed to be. The charges of forgery made against him are not believed by a majority of the people here, who pronounce John Keck an

honest man. Numerous attachments have been issued, but only one has been as yet filed with the Register of Deeds. This is the attachment of Anna Maria Buessler against John and Frederick Keck, filed several days ago. The Michigan Furniture Company today entered suit against John Keck for \$560, and within an hour A. W. Hamilton, as attorney for Mr. Keck, had entered his appearance.

The note for \$3,500 held by the Savings Bank and to which Aprill's indorsement was claimed to be forged was settled by an assignment of \$5,000 of the accounts of the Ann Arbor store. This assignment must have been made with Aprill's consent as he had the keys of the store. United States Marshal Pennell was here today to make further attachments and so was a Detroit attorney, who wished Keck to make an assignment to him. Experts who have seen the notes to which Aprill's signatures were said to be forged unite in the expression of the belief that the signatures have all the peculiarities found in Aprill's signatures. It is not at all probable that any steps will be taken looking towards a criminal prosecution. John Keck left the city for Ann Arbor at 8 o'clock Wednesday evening. On Tuesday he dined with his niece, Mrs. Dieterle, on Spencer Street, and was expected to return to tea, but did not do so, nor was he again seen at the house until half an hour before the departure of his train, apparently desiring an abiding place more secure from reportorial intrusion. He said, before leaving, that several gentlemen were urging upon him the advisability of making an assignment and that he had nearly concluded to do so. These gentlemen accompanied him to Ann Arbor and the assignment may be looked for at any time.

405 Fourth Street; John Keck and Company (Argus Building), 1866-1884. situated in the heart of the Old West Side Historic District, this red-brick building began as a furniture factory. It was constructed in three phases, beginning with a wood-frame building facing William Street built in 1866 by John Keck and Company and now covered with brick veneer. In 1879 additional stock in the company was sold in order to finance a four-story brick building along Fourth Street. More construction followed in 1884 when the company was reorganized as the Michigan Furniture Company and a four-story building was built at the corner of Fourth and William, thus connecting the two older structures.

Keck came to America from Wurttemberg in 1854 at the age of 15 and apprenticed to cabinetmaker and coffin builder Florian Muehlig. By 1866 he was able to establish his own furniture factory with his brothers Frederick, George and Martin. The 1860s and 70s had been decades of rapid mechanization in the furniture industry. The steam engine had replaced water as a power source and specialization accompanied expansion as machines became more and more specialized. Despite the Depression of 1873, Keck employed 40 to 50 men and became one of the town's major businesses.

By 1879, when Keck formed a stock company, the decision had been made to specialize in bedroom suites (pronounced "suits"). They concentrated on making bedsteads, commodes and dressers and would continue this emphasis until they ceased operations in 1929. Unfortunately for antique collectors, Keck never marked his furniture and thus his products today are, in the words of journalist Mary Hunt, "distressingly anonymous."

Keck's designs were in the then-popular Renaissance Revival style, massive pieces with layers of elaborately carved woodwork, topped by carved pediments. A collection of Keck's drawings, recently discovered in the Grand Rapids Public Museum, gives a sense of the range of designs he produced. In 1884 the prominence of the buildings of the Michigan Furniture Company was noted in a local paper, which asserted that every visitor to Ann Arbor always inquired 'What is that large four-story building?" Keck, who was no longer with the company, had opened another factory on Detroit Street in the mid-1880s. His success there was short lived, however, and he spent the rest of his life working in Detroit and Grand Rapids.

After furniture making ceased in 1929, Charles Verschoor acquired the building and began manufacturing his popular Kadette tabletop radios. Never one to sit on his hands, Verschoor traveled to Germany in 1936 to study camera manufacturing. When he returned, he began to mass produce a small 35mm camera -- the famous Argus Model A. The camera was an instant success, selling 30,000 units in its first week on the market. In 1939 the name of the company was changed to Argus and the Argus C-3 camera was introduced. It remained the staple of the company until 1957.

During World War II, Argus received many contracts from the government for telescopes, binoculars, periscopes, and gunsights. However, after the war Argus was unable to compete with Japanese cameras and the company was sold to Sylvania. In 1963 the building was sold to the University of Michigan which used it for various research institutes including an amphibian lab.

The recession of the 1980s prompted the University to sell the building in 1983 to C-3 Partners who

undertook the enormous task of restoring and renovating this historic structure in 1986. Quinn/Evans Architects provided the expertise and the newly renovated space preserves the best of the old and the new. O'Neal Construction, one of the C-3 partners along with First Martin Corp., is now headquartered here and their offices feature the original heavy timbers and red bricks walls that characterized these simple factory buildings.

In 1891 the at Ann Arbor asserted that "when the visitor at Ann Arbor is shown about the city . . . he invariably inquires: "What is the large four-story brick building yonder?" That, he is told, is the Michigan Furniture Company." It is doubtful whether that question was as invariable as the newspaper article suggested. Nevertheless, the 200-foot-long brick factory at 401 Fourth Street was impressive, especially when compared with the university town's other industries, most of them still in fledgling stages. The company employed 85 men and produced around \$100,000 worth of goods a year. In 1866 the factory began as a three-story frame cabinet shop at the same location. John Keck purchased this shop in 1868 and operated it as John Keck & Company until 1879, when a stock company was formed to raise capital for the big main building.

The 1860's and 1870's were decades of rapid expansion and mechanization in the furniture industry. The steam engine replaced the water wheel as the usual power source. Enterprising furniture manufactures in Grand Rapids designed cost and labor-saving machinery for furniture production which made the city's name synonymous with mass-produced furniture to many people all over the world. Smaller furniture factories followed Grand Rapids' lead in techniques, styles and methods of organization. These factories were dotted across the Midwestern hardwood belt that extended south of the virgin pine forests from southern Michigan and Wisconsin through Indiana and Ohio. These firms usually developed from small workshops, and their employees were often skilled craftsmen from Germany and the Netherlands. Mass production brought specialization to the industry, since expensive machines were often designed to perform a single type of wood-working operation very quickly. There was the Sheboygan Chair Company, the Moon Desk Company, the Knoxville Table Company and the Atlas Parlor Furniture Company.

The Michigan Furniture Company decided to specialize in bedroom suites when it expanded in 1879. Its bedsteads, dressers and commodes (with metal lined compartments to hold chamber pots) are today distressingly anonymous to collectors of Ann Arbor memorabilia. The company's name does not appear on its furniture, so authentication is nearly impossible.

Ann Arbor boosters in 1891 were eager to praise the furniture as some tangible evidence of the city's belatedly blossoming industrial promise. In the words of the Register reporter, "the great variety of handsome suites, ranging in price from \$20 to \$60, elegantly finished in all modern finishes if elm, ash, maple, oak and walnut and their unique Sixteenth century finish, forms a pleasing sight indeed."

Ann Arbor's retarded industrial development was discussed in the first part of this series. "It had become customary in some quarters to speak of the city in a derogatory manner," according to the Register, but the furniture factory's "wonderful business development" and other small industrial successes resulted in an improved attitude. The Register was able to report in1891, "Today no one speaks of Ann Arbor with the sneering accents so often heard in the olden time."

The solid growth of the Michigan Furniture Company encouraged local citizens to promote the establishment of more furniture companies in the area. An 1891 Register article suggested how Ann Arbor's location favored this type of enterprise; "Hardwood forests are not far distant, fuel is cheap, and the markets are easily accessible." However, no other local furniture factory rivaled the Michigan Furniture Company in size.

The beard of the Michigan Furniture Company, and itself an object of civic pride, was the factory's "magnificent 100-horsepower Corliss engine" which "keeps up its steady, majestic motion from morning to night, as if it were aware that upon it depended the action of countless wheels and various pieces of machinery above."

This steam engine was made in Ann Arbor. Hoover's Ann Arbor Engine Works had been . . .

More About Johannes Keck:

Burial: 12 Jan 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myelitis

Census: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$5,300 &

property \$10,800 page 29R

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 14 also living w/ family father-in-law John G. Seeger 62 & wife Anna W. 61; also nephew Martin Keck 21 Census 3: 05 Jun 1930, 898 Jefferson Ave; 11th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 84 SD ? sheet 6b

City Directory: 1890, designer; lived at 17 Michigan; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

164

Occupation: 1868, owner John Keck & Company (with Frederick, George, Martin & John) furniture &

cabinet ware 33 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1872, owner John Keck & Company (with Frederick, George, Martin & John) furniture &

cabinet ware 52 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1880, owner furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1881, owner Keck, Winterhalter & Company Furniture & Upholstery (John Keck, George

Winterhalter & Ernst F. Metzger) 195,197,197 Woodward Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1883, owner John Keck & Company wholesale & retail dealers in furniture (office 56/58 S.

Main) manufactory 45 to 48 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1900, furniture designer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: Bet. 1902 - 1905, salesman (traveling agent) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 38 S 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1872 - 1883, 47 S. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1898 - 1905, 898 5th Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Keck and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Seeger and Johannes Keck are:

 George Friederich⁷ Keck, born 26 Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Ann Formby 19 Sep 1893 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan; born 13 Dec 1864 in Liverpool, Lancashite, England; died 01 Sep 1956 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About George Friederich Keck:

Burial: 02 Oct 1933, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: 18 Jun 1900, 26 Campbell Place; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 120 sheet 23b Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 108 Paris Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 5 sheet 6a Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 430 Paris Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 5 sheet 15a

Census 4: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, clerk furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1883, bookkeeper for his father's store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 3: employee for J. I. Jacobs Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1890 - 1926, salesman (traveling agent) Sligh Furniture Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1883, boarded 47 Fourth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1890, boards 17 Michigan; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1898 - 1902, 26 Campbell Place; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan Residence 5: Bet. 1905 - 1933, 430 Paris Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Ann Formby:

Burial: Sep 1956, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

City Directory: 1898, worked for Henry Formby; boards 26 Campbell Place; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1870, US

Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1941, 430 Paris Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Michigan Co, Michigan

More About George Keck and Margaret Formby:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1893, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 165 ii. Mary Louisa (Louise) Keck, born 10 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
 - 166 iii. Christina M. Keck, born 08 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina M. Keck:

1: conflict another source shows death July 1870 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1901 height 5'-7" eyes brown, hair dark brown, forehead broad/full, chin round & face oval

Occupation: 1890, teacher Seventh Street School Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1902 - 1905, principal Wealthy Av School Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1909, principal Sigsbee School Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1912, teacher Union High School Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1890, boards 17 Michigan; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1902 - 1909, boards 898 5th Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1912, boards 244 Franklin SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan Residence 4: 1935, 1842 Sherman SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 15 Jun 1901, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

167 iv. Rosina Pauline Keck, born 28 Oct 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Pauline Keck:

Burial: 25 May 1876, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 11 Cause of Death: dysentery

 V. Johanna E. (Hannah) Keck, born 04 Nov 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1938 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna E. (Hannah) Keck:

Burial: 24 Dec 1938. Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1902 - 1909, boards 898 5th Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1912, boards 244 Franklin SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1935 - 1939, boards 1842 Sherman Street; SE, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

vi. Paulina Regina Keck, born 07 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Regina Keck:

Burial: 28 Jul 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 11 lot 5

Cause of Death: choleria inflamtiece

- + 170 vii. Henrietta Mathilda (Hattie) Keck, born 22 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- **112. Eva Maria**⁶ **Braun** (Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schmalzle, Christina³ Hack, Simon², Peter¹) was born 09 Dec 1871 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1952 in Nonnenmiss, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Frey** 25 Jun 1898 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frey and Barbara Kern. He was born 17 Sep 1871 in Nonnenmiss, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1933 in Nonnenmiss, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Frey and Eva Braun:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1898, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Braun and Johannes Frey are:

 Johannes⁷ Frey, born 17 Jul 1899 in Nonnenmiss, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kurz 20 May 1929 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

> More About Johannes Frey and Anna Kurz: Marriage: 20 May 1929, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

ii. Maria Christine Frey, born 29 Dec 1900 in Nonnenmiss, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhem ? 16
 Jun 1928 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich? and Maria Frey: Marriage: 16 Jun 1928, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 173 Johann Friedrich Frey, twin, born 28 Apr 1902 in Nonnenmiss, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1902 in Nonnenmiss, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 174 iv. Wilhelmine Frey, twin, born 28 Apr 1902 in Nonnenmiss, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 175 Anna Frida Frey, born 14 Apr 1905 in Nonnenmiss, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Waidelich 03 Mar 1934 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Waidelich and Anna Frey: Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

176 vi. Christian Friedrich Frey, born 11 Jun 1909 in Nonnenmiss, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

120. Ottilie Amanda Wahl (Jacob⁶, Christina Hack, Johann Georg (Haack), Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 04 May 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred George Walker 30 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Walker and Anna Zeeb. He was born 11 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1945.

More About Ottilie Amanda Wahl:

Burial: Jan 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot block 36 lot 6.5

Children: 1910, none

Children 2: 1920, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Alfred George Walker:

Burial: 1945. Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 308 E. Madison Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD

2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 508 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2

sheet 2a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 508 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14

Medical Information: 1905 height 5'-7", eyes grey, hair brown, chin & face round and complexion medium

Occupation: 1905, clerk in drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, pharmacist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 09 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Walker and Ottilie Wahl:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ottilie Wahl and Alfred Walker are:

i. Alfreda Louise8 Walker, born 07 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1985 in Arlington Co, Virginia. She married Clifford Herman Greve 30 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1978 in Arlington Co, Virginia.

More About Alfreda Louise Walker:

Burial: Sep 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Falls Church, Virginia

Cause of Death: cardiac arrest; ventcular fibrillation; ischemia heart disease

Residence: Arlington, Virginia

More About Clifford Herman Greve:

Occupation: 1940, statistian state health Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 230-50-8606

More About Clifford Greve and Alfreda Walker: Marriage: 30 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 178 ii. Dorothy L. Walker, born 10 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1985 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

121. Theodore Edwin⁷ Wahl (Jacob⁶, Christina⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 15 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Laura (Elsie) Stein** 26 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger. She was born 07 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Edwin Wahl:

Burial: 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 804 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD

2 sheet 27b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, cleaner Ann Arbor Steam Dye Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, dry cleaner dye works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1926 - 1935, Wahl's Cleaners 328 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, spotter Armen Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1955, lab technician Stimpson Memorial Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 200 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1935, 804 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 814 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsa Laura (Elsie) Stein:

Burial: 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Wahl and Elsa Stein:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Wahl and Elsa Stein are:

- + 179 i. Theodore Christian⁸ Wahl, born 28 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 180 ii. Kathleen Regina Wahl, born 15 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 04 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **132. Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)**⁷ **Hack** (Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 09 Jul 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob (Gottlieb) Wahr** 29 Oct 1889 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahr and Anna Sackmann. He was born 28 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Anna (Maria Friederika) Hack:

Mrs. Mary Anna Wahr, aged 63, died at the home her son, Edward, in Lodi Township Monday afternoon April 17, 1933. Deceased was born in Lodi Township July 9, 1869, and had spent all of her life, in Washtenaw County. She was a daughter of the late George Hack and Katherine Stollsteimer Hack. She was a member of the Ladies' Auxiliary of St. Paul's church of Saline.

She leaves to mourn their loss her husband, Gottlieb Wahr, York Township; three daughters, Mrs.

O. H. Cady, Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Armbruster, Saline, Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, Lodi Township; one son, Edward; eight grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible and Mrs. William Kinsley, Saline, Mrs. Arba Hurd, Ann Arbor; six brothers, Ed. Hack, Scio Township, John and Fred of Saline, David of Detroit, Otto and Alfred Hack of Ann Arbor; and her step-mother, Mrs. Anna Hack, Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence of her son, Edward, in Lodi Township, and at 2:30 at St., Paul's Church here, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Mary Anna (Maria Friederika) Hack:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jakob Stollsteimer & ? Stierle

Burial: Apr 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Notes for Gottlob (Gottlieb) Wahr:

Gottlieb Wahr, a lifelong resident of this community, died Monday morning July 20, 1936 at the home of his son, George Edward Wahr, Lodi Township. Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

Deceased was born in Saline and was married on September 28, 1889, to Mary Hack, who preceded him in death three years ago. He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. O. H. Cady, Ypsilanti; Mrs. Walter Armbruster of this city and Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer of Lodi Township; one son, George Edward, at whose home he died, and eight grandchildren. Mr. Wahr was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church.

More About Gottlob (Gottlieb) Wahr:

Burial: Jul 1936, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Gottlieb Wahr

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Dexter Street; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as Gottlob War

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Property: 1915, Section 11 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Gottlob Wahr and Mary Hack:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1889, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Hack and Gottlob Wahr are:

 Ánna Korah (Cora)⁸ Wahr, born 15 Jun 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Owen Hiram Cady 05 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Mar 1887 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Korah (Cora) Wahr: Burial: 27 Apr 1975, Highland Cemetery

Children: 1910, none

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Owen Hiram Cady:

Census: 05 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 6b Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 5a Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Owen Cady and Anna Wahr:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Edward George Wahr, born 28 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1958 in Lodi Twp, 182 Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Katharine (Kay) Stollsteimer 29 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward George Wahr:

George Edward Wahr, age 67, died suddenly Friday afternoon at his home at 2934 Brassow Rd., Lodi Township. He was born September 28, 1891 in Lodi, the son of Gottlieb and Mary Wahr. He married Mary K. Stollsteimer December 29, 1915 in Saline.

He is survived by his wife and two sisters, Mrs. Cora Cady of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Leona Stollsteimer of Lodi. Two sisters and one brother preceded him in death. Mr. Wahr was a member of the St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline and a member of the Pittsfield Union Grange. He was a life-long farmer and had lived in Pittsfield Township until moving to Lodi in 1930.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt officiating. Burial will be in the Lodi Cemetery.

More About Edward George Wahr:

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Edward C.

Armbruster's family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, S. Town Line Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3a Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Milan Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b also living w/ family Norman Girbach 20

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2950 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Katharine (Kay) Stollsteimer:

Burial: 06 Jan 1987, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wahr and Mary Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- Emma Delia (Adelia) Wahr, born 07 Jun 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1952 in 183 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 184 Martha Pauline Wahr, born 05 Feb 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- v. Lenora Lydia Wahr, born 13 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1962 in Saline, 185 Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 186 vi. Walter Livonne (Lavern) Wahr, born 20 Sep 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Livonne (Lavern) Wahr:

Burial: Mar 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother-in-law Owen Cady's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1918, farmer Marvin Warner Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

133. Catherine Christina Hack (Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 31 Dec 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Joseph Schaible 17 Feb 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Anna Bross. He was born 26 Feb 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catherine Christina Hack:

Katherine Schaible, 84, died Monday night December 5, 1955 at her home 210 Michigan Ave. Born in Lodi Township, Dec. 31, 1870, a daughter of John and Anna Hack. She married Joseph Schaible Feb. 17, 1898. Mr. Schaible preceded her in death on April 11, 1942.

Surviving are 3 children, Mrs. Esther Noble, Mrs. Alma Visel and one son Willard Schaible, Saline. Funeral services will be Thursday, 1:30 p.m. from the Lockwood Funeral Home Saline and 2 P.M. in St John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater. Rev. Harry Ray will officiate.

More About Catherine Christina Hack:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob & Anna Maria Stollsteimer & Anna Maria Stierle

Burial: Dec 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Residence: 1955, 210 E. Michigan; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Mrs. John Richard

Notes for John Joseph Schaible:

Joseph Schaible, 68 years of age, died at his home on Manchester Road Saturday afternoon April 11, 1942 as the result of heart trouble. Mr. Schaible, who was a well-known and well-liked farmer, was born Feb. 26, 1874, in Saline Township and had spent all his life within its confines. For several years he was treasurer of the board of trustees of Union School District. On Feb. 17, 1898 he united m marriage to Miss Katherine Hack of Lodi Township. He is survived by his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Esther Noble and Mrs. Alma Theurer, both at home; a son, Willard, of Manchester; two brothers, George, of Manchester, and Martin, Saline; and two grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the residence at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon and at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater at 2:30, Rev. M. C. Phillipp officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery Saline.

More About John Joseph Schaible:

Baptism: 08 Mar 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Georg Keck & Katharina Kohler

Burial: 15 Apr 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b also living w/ family William Kinzle 27 & Martin Hack 48

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family Fred Seitz 32

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1a also living w/ family Carl Wahr 22

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 4 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 232 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schaible and Catherine Hack:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1898, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Hack and John Schaible are:

- + 187 i. Esther Edna⁸ Schaible, twin, born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 188 ii. Alma Lydia Schaible, twin, born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 189 iii. Willard Herman Schaible, born 26 Mar 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

134. Edward Herman⁷ Hack (Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 17 Nov 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22

Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Maria Schenk** 20 Mar 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schenk and Katharina Eschelbach. She was born 26 Apr 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1944 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Herman Hack:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob & Anna Maria Stollsteimer & Anna Maria Stierle

Burial: Sep 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ aunt Mary Stierle's family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, dark brown eyes & hair Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1900, farm hand Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Maria Schenk:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1873, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Hack and Ida Schenk:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Hack and Ida Schenk are:

- + 190 i. Erwin Edward John⁸ Hack, born 03 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - ii. Albert Erwin Hack, born 30 May 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Emily Lear 16 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Sep 1913 in Glasglow, Montana; died 23 Sep 2004 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Erwin Hack:

Burial: Mar 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, bookkeeper State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, housekeeper University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 1476 Maywood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: St. Helen, Michigan Social Security Number: 379-38-3941

Notes for Florence Emily Lear:

Hack, Florence Emily Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, died Thursday, September 23, 2004, at her daughter's home under the care of Arbor Hospice. She was born on September 8, 1913, in Glasgow, Montana. Mrs. Hack resided in Ann Arbor most of her life prior to retirement, which she spent in St. Petersburg, Florida. She is survived by daughter Sandra (Dale) Schultz and two granddaughters Rebecca Stahley and LeeAnn (Kelly) McCormick.

Also surviving are three great-grandsons Dale Becker, Jake McCormick, Joe McCormick and two great-granddaughters Danielle Stahley, Dakota Stahley and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Hack was preceded in death by her husband Albert Hack, son Jack Volak and granddaughter Renee Schultz.

Funeral Services are Monday, September 27, 11:00 a.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel (403 S. Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor). Visitation Sunday, September 26, 2:00 until 4:00 p.m. Those who wish may direct memorials to the American Lung Association or Arbor Hospice.

More About Florence Emily Lear: Social Security Number: 370-03-6041 **135.** Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna)⁷ Hack (Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 10 Oct 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Kinsley** 10 Apr 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Kinsley and Mary Lindyar. He was born 10 Jun 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna) Hack:

Mrs. William Kinsley died at her home Monday evening August 10, 1942 at the age of 67 years. She was born in Lodi Township October 10, 1875. Her parents were George and Katherine Stollsteimer Hack. She married William Kinsley in Saline April 10, 1901.

She leaves her husband and a son, Lauren, of Ann Arbor, three grandchildren and six brothers; Edward and Otto Hack of Ann Arbor; David of Detroit: Fred, John and Albert of Lodi: two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Minnie Hind of Ann Arbor.

Rev. Wittbracht has charge of the services which will be at the house at 2:30 this afternoon and three o'clock at St. Paul's Church. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna) Hack:

Burial: 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ Lewis F.

Keebler's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, servant/housekeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for William Frederick Kinsley:

William Frederick Kinsley, 214 North Ann Arbor Street, died Tuesday evening Dec 28, 1954 at a hospital. He was 81 years of age and was born June 13, 1873, the son of William Frederick Kinsley and Mary Anne Landwehr, in Freedom Township. He was married to Lydia Hack who preceded him in death in August 1942. He is survived by one son, Loren W. Kinsley, of Ann Arbor; one son, Miles preceded him in death. He is also survived by one sister, Mrs. Christine Thompson of British Columbia, one half-brother, George Scheffler of Lodi Township, one half-sister, Mrs. Clara Kalmbach of Lodi Township. One half brother, Charles Scheffler preceded him in death. He is survived by six grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Mr. Kinsley had lived in this community all his life and was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:00 at the Lockwood Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Oakwood Cemetery.

More About William Frederick Kinsley:

Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 214 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 214 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1920, laborer creamery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman gas station Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kinsley and Emma Hack:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Hack and William Kinsley are:

- + 192 i. Lauren William⁸ Kinsley, born 03 Aug 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - Miles Kinsley, born Oct 1911 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1911 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

137. Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁷ Hack (Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 25 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1963 in Michigan. She married (1) Frank Elisha Bartlett 07 Jun 1900 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Jesse Comstock and Emma Bartlett. He was born 11 Nov 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married (2) Arbie Fuller (Arba) Hurd 31 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gilbert Hurd and Rhoda Fuller. He was born 31 Jan 1860 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (3) Frank Rymill 20 Nov 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Aug 1875 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1967 in Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Hack:

Burial: Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Bartlett and Wilhelmina Hack: Marriage: 07 Jun 1900, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Arbie Fuller (Arba) Hurd:

Burial: Dec 1922, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arbie Hurd and Wilhelmina Hack:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Rymill:

Burial: Jan 1967, Whiteford Union Cemetery Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-34-0584

More About Frank Rymill and Wilhelmina Hack:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelmina Hack and Frank Bartlett is:

+ 194 i. Emma J.⁸ Bartlett, born 18 May 1901 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

139. Georg Friedrich⁷ **Hack** (Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 11 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Elisabetha Jedele** 07 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis. She was born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Hack:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a name shown as Fred G. Hack

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Mrs. Amanda E. Hack, 82, a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Sunday at her home at 5014 Bethel Church Rd. Born January 9, 1886 in Lodi Township; she was the daughterof George and Elizabeth Ehnis Jedele. On November 7, 1907, she married Fred G. Hack in Lodi Township. She was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four sons: Leon F. and Ralph A., both of Ann Arbor; Roland H. of Milan; Waldo J. of Lodi Township; three daughters: Mrs. Raymond (Lorena) Klumpp and Mrs. Erwin (Ruth A.) Henes, both of Lodi Township; Mrs. Rolland (Doris M.) Layer of Bridgewater Township; nine grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; four sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline; Mrs. Bertha Hack of Saline; Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft, Sr., of Saline; Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband on June 5, 1964; also by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home until 10 a.m. Thursday or at the Church from noon until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or at Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Aug 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3597

Marriage Notes for Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele:

Guests numbering; 225 attended the open house Sunday afternoon Nov. 10, 1957 celebrating; the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack at their home, 5101 Bethel Church Rd. Guests from away came from Battle Creek, Ypsilanti, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Milan, Manchester and Northville. Their granddaughters, Mary Ann and Shirley Hack, had charge of the guest book, and their daughters-in-law, Mrs. Waldo Hack, Mrs. Leon Hack, Mrs. Ralph Hack and Mrs. Holland Hack, cut the cake. Punch and coffee were served by their sisters, Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mrs. Alfred Hack, Mrs. Bertha Hack, and Mrs. Emma Hack.

More About Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele are:

- + 195
 i. Leon Friedrich⁸ Hack, born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 196
 ii. Lorena Elisabeth Hack, born 10 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1991 in
 - Lorena Elisabeth Hack, born 10 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond George Klumpp 29 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1978 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Mrs. Lorena Klumpp, wife of Raymond G. Klumpp of 6974 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, was injured Tuesday morning Dec. 19, 1961 when the car she was driving apparently went into a skid as she was heading north on snow covered Weber Rd. and slammed into a utility pole. Mrs. Klumpp was taken to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with lacerations of the face and body bruises. The Washtenaw Sheriff's Department policed eight off-the-road accidents before noon on Tuesday caused by icy road conditions. The Saline Police Department reported an accident which occurred at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday when a car driven by Mrs. Ray Daniels, 9885 Macon Rd., slid into a guard rail near the Dan Hall residence on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The mishap resulted in no injuries.

More About Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Burial: 05 Apr 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2377

Notes for Raymond George Klumpp:

A devastating fire at the Raymond Klumpp residence located north and west of Bridgewater on Weber Road required and services of both the Saline and Manchester fire departments. Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at approximately nine o'clock Mrs. Paul Heiber, who was driving her children to school, noticed smoke billowing from the roof of the Klumpp residence. She immediately notified her husband, who called the Saline Fire Department. Mrs. Klumpp was at work and Mr. Klumpp, returning from the ham after having done his morning chores, observed the fire. There was no one in the house at the time the fire started. The Manchester Fire Department was called and arrived just in the nick of time with added chemicals to aid in extinguishing the blaze. The majority of household furnishings were removed. It is thought the fire was caused by sparks from the chimney. Damage was estimated at between four and five thousand dollars. The farm is owned by George Weber

More About Raymond George Klumpp:

Census: 02 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ uncle Jacob Klumpp's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer Manchester Plant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6195

Marriage Notes for Lorena Hack and Raymond Klumpp:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred G. Hack of Lodi, and Raymond Klumpp, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, took place at an impressive ring ceremony on Saturday, June 29, 1935, at the bride's home. The marriage service was performed at 4 o'clock in the afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer, Evangelical Lutheran pastor of Saline, officiating.

The bridal party descended the stairs as Miss Mildred Hoeft, cousin of the bride, played the Lohengrin

The bridal party descended the stairs as Miss Mildred Hoeft, cousin of the bride, played the Lohengrin wedding march. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was lovely in a gown of white satin fashioned with a cowl necklace and long tight sleeves and extended train. White pearls across the front with orange blossoms at either side of her head held tee bride's cap in place. Her finger-tip veil fell in graceful folds about her shoulders. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and swansonia. Dozens of white and pink peonies against a background and extended sides of evergreens, with small evergreen trees on either side, made a lovely background for the nuptials in the sun room. Assorted bouquets of roses, snap-dragons, fox-gloves, peonies and delphinium gave the remaining rooms their lovely attraction.

The bridesmaid, Miss Sylvia Klumpp, sister of the groom, was gowned in a pink georgette dress with a high neck line and full elbow length sleeves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and blue delphiniums. Leon Hack, brother of the bride, performed the duties of best man. Two beautiful flower girls, Marjorie Noble and Corine Kinsley, cousins of the bride, added a lovely attraction to the bridal party. Their frocks were of white organdie trimmed in pink, wearing hair ribbons to match. They carried colonial bouquets consisting of pink roses.

Following the ceremony a two-course wedding supper was served to eighty guests. The bride's table was centered with a large white ring cake holding a small ornament in the center. White candles burned in silver holders on the table while two bouquets of white roses on either side added the remaining attraction. The other table was also decorated with candles and bouquets of flowers. On their return from a trip through the east, Mr. and Mrs. Klumpp will reside in Lodi.

More About Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack: Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 197 iii. Rolland Harold Hack, born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 198 iv. Ralph Alwin Hack, born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - v. Doris Melita Hack, born 16 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2000 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rolland Charles Layer 21 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Sep 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Richard James Frentner Bef. 1991; born 03 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1992 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Doris Melita Hack:

199

Doris Frentner of Saline, 82, died December 8, 2000 at St. Mary Hospital in Livonia. She was born March 16, 1918 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Amanda (Jedele) Hack. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a resident of Bridgewater and Saline most of her life. She graduated from Cleary College and had worked for Hoover Ball and Bearing and Edwards Brothers.

She is survived by: two brothers, Ralph (Luella) Hack of Ann Arbor and Waldo (Elsa) Hack of Gregory; two step-children, Sharon Frentner and Fred (Wanda) Frentner; two step-grandchildren, Darren and Shawn Frentner; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: two husbands, Roland Layer and Richard

Frentner; two sisters, Ruth Henes and Lorena Klumpp; and two brothers, Leon and Roland Hack.

Funeral services were held on December 11 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Doris Melita Hack:

Burial: 11 Dec 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Mary's Catholic Hospital Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company

Occupation 2: employee Edwards Brothers

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3414

Notes for Rolland Charles Layer:

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon Sept. 29, 1968 at Trinity Lutheran Church for Rolland Charles Layer, 57, who died suddenly Thursday night Sept. 26, 1968at his home at 8615 Austin Rd. Born September 11, 1912, in Saline Township, he was the son of Jacob and Emma E. Wolf Layer. On October 12, 1940, he married Doris M. Hack in Saline. Mr. Layer was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline and was a lifelong carpenter employed by the Bridgewater Lumber Co.

Survivors included; his wife; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Layer of Manchester; six sisters, Mrs. Joseph (Ruth) Feldkamp, South Lyon; Mrs. Edwin (Cora) Finkbeiner, Bridgewater; Mrs. Charles (Linda) Curtis, Jr., Clinton; Mrs. Sanford (Sylvia) LeClair, Tawas City; Mrs. Marion (Doris) Eggleston, Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Vearl (Della) Widmayer, Manchester; and two aunts, several nieces and. nephews. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Budding Fund or the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Rolland Charles Laver:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/

brother-in-law Edwin L. Finkbeiner's family

Occupation: 1940, carpenter building construction Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Layer and Doris Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard James Frentner:

Burial: 02 Oct 1992, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1974, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: St. John The Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1989, Zephyrhills, Florida Social Security Number: 371-10-4540

More About Richard Frentner and Doris Hack:

Marriage: Bef. 1991

- + 200 vi. Ruth Amanda Hack, born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 201 vii. Waldo Junior Hack, born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

140. Johannes⁷ Hack (Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 28 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Christine Jedele** 01 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis. She was born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Hack:

John Hack died Friday afternoon April 30, 1954 at the Saline General Hospital following an extended illness. He lived at 4205 Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township. He was 69 years of age and was born July 28, 1884 in Lodi Township. His parents were George Hack and Christina Roth Hack. Mr. Hack was married to

Bertha Jedele on Nov. 1, 1911 in Lodi Township. They have one son, Raymond Hack, at home. Two children preceded him in death.

He is survived by four brothers, Erwin of Scio, Fred of Lodi, Alfred of Lodi and David of Detroit. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Leslie Rymill of Toledo. Mr. Hack was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 3:00 at the Trinity Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Funeral arrangements were made by Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Johannes Hack:

Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as July 18,

1884

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Bertha Christine Jedele:

Mrs. Bertha Hack, 83, of 845 Lambkins, died Sunday, Aug. 26, 1973 at Parkview Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti. She was born May 15, 1890 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Elisabetha Ehnis Jedele. On Nov. 1, 1911, she married John Hack. He died April 30, 1954. Mrs. Hack was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, and a member of the women's fellowship of the church.

She is survived by a son, Raymond G. Hack of Saline; three sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline, Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft Sr. of Saline, Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and by many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two infant sons, three sisters and two brothers.

Services were Tuesday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Bertha Christine Jedele: Social Security Number: 372-20-4372

More About Johannes Hack and Bertha Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1911, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Hack and Bertha Jedele are:

 Raymond G.⁸ Hack, born 03 Jun 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2001 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

> More About Raymond G. Hack: Social Security Number: 379-38-4199

ii. Rudolf Johann Hack, born 23 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolf Johann Hack:

Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: simple meningitis

204 iii. baby Hack, born 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hack:

Burial: 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

142. Karl Otto⁷ Hack (Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 23 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Magdalena Jedele** 27 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis. She was born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Karl Otto Hack:

Burial: Apr 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Fred Hack's family

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 228 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a also living w/ family nephew Erwin E. Hack 27

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; partly stiff hand

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as March 23, 1891

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1920, clerk meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, meat cutter Eschelbach Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 4: 1930, meat cutter retail meat shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 5: 1940, wholesale poultry own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, housekeeping supervisor at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

206

207

Residence: 1951, 221 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-8841

More About Karl Hack and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Home of John Hack Witnesses: Alfred Hack & Malena Blaess

Children of Karl Hack and Emma Jedele are:

 205

 Donald Otto⁸ Hack, born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

ii. Dolores Christine Hack, born 21 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard R. Higgins Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) John Guy Warren Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1911.

More About Richard Higgins and Dolores Hack:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About John Warren and Dolores Hack:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

iii. Dorothea Jean Hack, born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Ray Haggstrom 15 Aug 1953; born 07 Aug 1923; died Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Jean Hack:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Ray Haggstrom:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Haggstrom and Dorothea Hack:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1953

143. Alfred Paul⁷ Hack (Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 29 Apr 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1959 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Elise Ross** 02 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Ross and Jane Peterson. She was born 05 Jul 1907 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred Paul Hack:

Funeral services were held here Saturday afternoon for Alfred P. Hack, 58, of 5010 Waterworks Road, who was killed late Wednesday December 30, 1959 when he was struck by a tractor-trailer truck while walking on US-112 near Clinton. Hack, a lifelong resident of the area, was struck as he walked across the road to telephone a service station about his car, about 9 p. m. The truck was driven by Stewart C. Kline, 47, of South Bend, Indiana, who told police he did not see Hack "until he was right in front my head lights." The trucker said he slammed on his brakes but was unable to avoid the impact, which threw Hack an estimated 225 feet. The victim was taken to Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh, but was pronounced dead on arrival. No charges were filed against the truck driver. Mr. Hack, who was employed as a grocery clerk, was born April 29, 1901, in Saline, the son of George and Christina Roth Hack

He married Alice Ross, on Aug. 2, 1924, in Ann Arbor. She survives. Also surviving are a son, Paul, of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Eldene Finkbeiner of Saline; two brothers, Fred, of Saline, and David, of Detroit; a step-brother, Edward Hack, of Ann Arbor; a step-sister, Mrs. F. L. Rymill of Ottawa Lake, and six grandchildren. A son, Duane Richard, preceded him in death in 1929. Two brothers, John and Otto, and three step-sisters also-preceded him in death.

Services were held at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of which he was a member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Alfred Paul Hack:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 240 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1926, clerk Kyers-Whiter Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, butcher retail meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alice Elise Ross:

Alice E. Hack, formerly of Saline, age 77, died October 8, 1984 at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon. Born July 5, 1907, in West Branch, Michigan, she was the daughter of Richard and Jane Peterson Ross. She had been a Saline area resident most of her life. On August 2, 1924 in Ann Arbor, she married Alfred Hack; he preceded her in death in 1959. Mrs. Hack was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include one son, Paul of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Jean Finkbeiner of Clinton; seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Duane; a sister and two brothers.

The funeral service will be Thursday, Oct. 11, at 1:30 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial, will take place in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation will begin on Wednesday between the hours of 7-9 p.m. and on Thursday from 11 a.m. until the hour of service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Home. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Alfred Hack and Alice Ross:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Hack and Alice Ross are:

- + 208
 i. Paul Alfred⁸ Hack, born 03 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2004 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 209
 ii. Duane Richard Hack, born 11 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1929 in Ann Arbor.
 - ii. Duane Richard Hack, born 11 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Richard Hack:

+ 210 iii. Jean Marie Hack, born 24 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

144. Katharina Christina⁷ **Seeger** (Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 03 Jan 1867 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Friedrich (Charles) Graf** 17 Apr 1890 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Christina Gross. He was born 28 Feb 1862 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1960.

More About Katharina Christina Seeger:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Hack & Katharina Alber

Burial: Jul 1949, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Graf:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 1960, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a; children: Carl F. 9,

Henry A. 8 & Ruth K. 1; also living w/ family George Seeger 24 & Carl Stahl 20

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Property: 1915, Section 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 152.5 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1949, 9765 US-112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1950, 216 W. Michigan; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Mrs. John

Richard

More About Karl Graf and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1890, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Seeger and Karl Graf are:

 i. Carl Fred⁸ Graf, born 11 Jan 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Fred Graf:

Burial: Jul 1949, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

ii. Henry Albert (Herman) Graf, born 05 Apr 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Albert (Herman) Graf:

Burial: Jan 1965, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 213 iii. Ruth Katharina Graf, born 02 Mar 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 214 iv. Alma Christine Graf, born 15 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1994 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

147. Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia)⁷ Seeger (Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 16 Jul 1870 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert George Graf** 30 Jun 1898 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Christina Gross. He was born 16 Feb 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia) Seeger:

Mrs. Albert (Lydia) Graf died in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Monday morning June 22, 1942. She was born in Saline Township July 16, 1870, the daughter of Matthew and Christina Seeger, and is survived by her husband and five sons, Raymond and Erwin of Ann Arbor, Walter, at home, Harold, of Wyandotte, Willard, of Ypsilanti; four brothers, George W., John and Matthew Seeger of Saline and Robert of San Francisco, California; two sisters, Mrs. Louise Luckhardt and Mrs. Charles Graf, of Saline.

Services were held in Trinity Lutheran Church Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating and burial was in Union Cemetery.

More About Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia) Seeger:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Hack & Katharina Alber

Burial: Jun 1942, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Notes for Albert George Graf:

Albert Graf, 81, for 65 years a custom thresher for farmers in the central and southern parts of Washtenaw County, died Oct. 21, 1951 after a brief illness. His home was at 9806 US 112, in Saline Township. Mr. Graf was born Feb. 16, 1870, in Saline Township, a son of Frederick and Dorothy Christina Gross Graf. He was married June 30, 1898 to Lydia E. Seeger, who died June 22, 1942. Surviving are five sons, Raymond Graf of Monroe, Erwin Graf of Ann Arbor, Walter Graf of Saline, Harold Graf of Wyandotte, and Willard Graf of Ypsilanti. Two sons had died previously, Reuben and Luther. Also surviving are two brothers, Charles Graf and William Graf of Saline. Mr. Graf was a member of the Trinity Evangelical and Lutheran Church. Burial was in Union Cemetery in Saline Township.

More About Albert George Graf:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Friedrich Gross & Christine

Burial: Oct 1951, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a wife Liddey E. 29 & son Raymond R. 1: also living w/ family William E. Graf 29

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 5a also living w/ family: Oscar Buss 26

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 9 & 16 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 139 & 30 acres

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Graf and Emma Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1898, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Seeger and Albert Graf are:

i. Raymond Ruben⁸ Graf, twin, born 09 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1987 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married Bonita M. ? Bet. 1920 - 1930; born 25 Aug 1904 in Michigan; died Sep 1983 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Raymond Ruben Graf, twin:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 2865 Bellewood; Platt, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 15 Oct 1940, enlistment Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sergeant Signal Corps National

Guard

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, surveyor county roads Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Graf and Bonita ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1920 - 1930

216 ii. Ruth Katherine Graf, twin, born 09 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

217 iii. Ruben Albert Graf, born 01 Jul 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruben Albert Graf:

Burial: 08 Jul 1902, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: imperfect iosma of heart

218 iv. Erwin Daniel Graf, born 30 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1988 in Arizona. He married Leonora ?; born Aft. 1903.

More About Erwin Daniel Graf:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

v. Walter Mattheus Graf, born 29 May 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Charlotte Luise Irene Korte 22 Apr 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1902 in Jansen or Pleasant, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Mattheus Graf:

Burial: 1993, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charlotte Luise Irene Korte:

Irene Graf, 96, died September 21, 1998 at the Whitehall Health Care Center in Ann Arbor after a long illness. Mrs. Graf was born January 11, 1902 in Jansen, Nebraska, the daughter of Henry and Louise (Siebe) Korte. She had made Saline her home since 1937. On April 22, 1944, she married Walter M. Graf in Saline, and he preceded her in death on August 3, 1993. Mrs. Graf was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a member of the church's Ladies Aid.

She is survived by: one sister-in-law, Lena Korte; one brother-in-law, Willard (Evelyn) Graf of Grayling; and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Graf was preceded in death by nine brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Sept. 24 at 1:30 p.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements are being handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

Marriage Notes for Walter Graf and Charlotte Korte:

The home of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Curtiss was the scene for a lovely wedding Saturday evening April 22, 1944 when Miss Irene C. Korte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Korte, was united in marriage to Walter M. Graf, son of Albert Graf. The ceremony was read by the Rev. H. L. Engel at eight o'clock, the fireplace in the living room forming the background, which was flanked on either side by ferns and baskets of white snapdragons. The bride wore a navy blue suit, matching blue hat and white accessories. Her flowers were a corsage consisting of red rose bordered by white carnations. She was attended by her sister, Mrs. Jacob Marion, who was similarly attired in a navy suit, blue hat and white accessories and wore a corsage of yellow rose and peach carnations. Mr. Marion attended the groom as best man.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Korte wore a black sheer dress and black hat and her flowers were a corsage of gardenias. The wedding march was played Mrs. Otto Gall and Mrs. H. L. Engel and Mrs. Gall sang "O Perfect Love" and "The Lord is My Shepherd."

Following congratulations a reception for 46 guests was held in the recreation room of the Curtiss home. The bridal table was centered by the wedding cake flanked on either side by candelabra and spring flowers.

Guests were seated at small tables each having a bouquet of spring flowers. The refreshments consisted of ice cream and cake, coffee, mints and Jordan almonds. Out of town guests attending the wedding came from Detroit, Wyandotte, Ypsilanti and Dexter. Mr. and Mrs. Graf left immediately after the reception for their home on the Albert Graf farm on US-112.

More About Walter Graf and Charlotte Korte: Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 220 vi. Herold Friedrich (Harold) Graf, born 10 Oct 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1992 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 221 vii. Willert Carl (Willard) Graf, born 03 Aug 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1999 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
 - viii. Luther Seeger Graf, born 30 Sep 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther Seeger Graf:

One of those terrible tragedies that are happening every day, struck with sickening force near home Saturday December 14, 1935, when two young men of west of Saline were instantly killed in a head-on collision near Cambridge Junction at 7 o'clock in the morning. A little earlier, Frederick Seeger, 25, Luther Graf, 25, of Saline, Lawrence Rump, 28, Bernard Siefker, 30, Joseph Siefker, 38, and John Foss, 55, all of Milan, had started on a hunting trip. It is presumed that they were driving pretty fast and when near Cambridge Junction they collided head-on with a truck being driven by Leo King, 35, of Detroit, who has since admitted that he had probably fallen asleep at the wheel, being exhausted from three long trips without rest. John Stanley of Detroit was riding with King at the time of the accident. Mr. Rump also was instantly killed; Bernard Siefker died in a Jackson Hospital Saturday night, Joseph Siefker passed away in the Bixby hospital, Adrian, Saturday afternoon; John Foss died in Bixby hospital on Monday.

Luther Graf was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Graf, and is survived by his parents and five brothers, Raymond of Platt, Erwin, Ann Arbor, Walter at home, Harold, Wyandotte, and Willard of Ypsilanti. Frederick Seeger is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger; two brothers, Carl and Matthew, and two sisters, Lorena and Elsie. The stricken families have the deepest sympathy of all in their bereavements. Double funeral .services were held for the young men Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 at the Graf residence and at 2 o'clock at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating.

More About Luther Seeger Graf:

Burial: Dec 1935, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

150. Matthaus (Matthew)⁷ **Seeger** (Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 17 Dec 1873 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Wackenhut** 30 Dec 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Wackenhut and Katharina Eberle. She was born 30 May 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matthaus (Matthew) Seeger:

Death came to Matthew Seeger Wednesday morning October 9, 1945 at his home at 9944 West Michigan Avenue, the place where he was born nearly 72 years ago. He had suffered a long illness. He was the son of Matthew and Christina Hack Seeger, the date of his birth being December 17, 1873. His life had been devoted to farming on the old homestead. December 30, 1908, he married Mary Wackenhut at Bridgewater, with his two daughters, Elsie, at home; Mrs. Ardis Heininger, Milan; two sons, Carl, Pittsfield Township and Matthew, at home, survive him. Two others sons, Frederick and Paul, preceded him in death. Three brothers, George, Saline; John at home; and Robert, of San Francisco; three sisters, Mrs. Charles Graf, Saline Township; Mrs. Louise Luckhardt, Saline; Mrs. William Hauser, Jackson; and two grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 1:30 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home and at 2 o'clock at Trinity Lutheran Church, with Rev. H. I. Engel officiating. Burial will be at the Union Cemetery in Saline Township. Friends may view the remains at the funeral home.

More About Matthaus (Matthew) Seeger:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Hack & Katharina Merle

Burial: Oct 1945, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 5a also living w/ family brother-in-laws: Herman 25 & Manuel 21

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940. Saline Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 91.3 acres

Notes for Anna Maria Wackenhut:

A long-time Saline resident, Mary A. Seeger, died Saturday morning June 7, 1969 in South Lyon. Mrs. Seeger died at the Martin Luther Memorial Nursing Home, where she had lived for the past several years. She was born on May 30, 1890, in Bridgewater, the daughter of Michael and Katherine Eberle Wackenhut. On February 28, 1909 she married Matthew Seeger in Saline. Mrs. Seeger was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, where she taught Sunday school for 36 years. She was also a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Two sons survive her - Carl, 205 Lawson, and Matthew, 9944 W. Michigan Ave. A daughter, Mrs. Ardis (Lorena) Heininger of Milan also survives as well as seven grandchildren and one great grandchild. A brother, William Wackenhut, 8075 Warner Rd., and a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt of Royal Oak, also survive. Mrs. Seeger was preceded in death by two sons, Paul and Frederick; a daughter, Mrs. Earl (Elsia) Bush; five brothers and a sister.

The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the funeral service Monday afternoon in Trinity Lutheran Church. Burial was in Union Cemetery in Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be given to the Martin Luther Memorial Home or to the Trinity Church building fund.

More About Anna Maria Wackenhut:

Baptism: 22 Jun 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: Jun 1969, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Children: 1910, none

More About Matthaus Seeger and Anna Wackenhut:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1908, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matthaus Seeger and Anna Wackenhut are:

i. Friedrich Matthaus⁸ Seeger, born 11 Mar 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Matthaus Seeger:

One of those terrible tragedies that are happening every day, struck with sickening force near home Saturday December 14, 1935, when two young men of west of Saline were instantly killed in a head-on collision near Cambridge Junction at 7 o'clock in the morning. A little earlier, Frederick Seeger, 25, Luther Graf, 25, of Saline, Lawrence Rump, 28, Bernard Siefker, 30, Joseph Siefker, 38, and John Foss, 55, all of Milan, had started on a hunting trip. It is presumed that they were driving pretty fast and when near Cambridge Junction they collided head-on with a truck being driven by Leo King, 35, of Detroit, who has since admitted that he had probably fallen asleep at the wheel, being exhausted from three long trips without rest. John Stanley of Detroit was riding with King at the time of the accident. Mr. Rump also was instantly killed; Bernard Siefker died in a Jackson hospital Saturday night, Joseph Siefker passed away in the Bixby hospital, Adrian, Saturday afternoon; John Foss died in Bixby hospital on Monday.

Luther Graf was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Graf, and is survived by his parents and five brothers, Raymond of Platt, Erwin, Ann Arbor, Walter at home, Harold, Wyandotte, and Willard of Ypsilanti. Frederick Seeger is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger; two brothers, Carl and Matthew, and two sisters, Lorena and Elsie. The stricken families have the deepest sympathy of all in their bereavements. Double funeral .services were held for the young men Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 at the Graf residence and at 2 o'clock at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating.

More About Friedrich Matthaus Seeger:

Burial: 1935, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1949, owner Maynard & Seeger (blacksmiths, welders, iron works, etc; partner with DeVere Maynard) 109 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 305 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 Lorena Marie Seeger, born 20 Aug 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ardis Owen Heininger 03 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1982 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Marie Seeger:

Lorena Heininger, 84, died July 2, 1997 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Mrs. Heininger was born August 23, 1912 in Saline, the daughter of Matthew and Mary (Wackenhut) Seeger. On February 3, 1934, she married Ardis O. Heininger in Saline and he preceded her in death on December 10, 1982. Mrs. Heininger lived in Milan from 1940 to 1993 and had been a farmer for most of her life. She was a member of the Peoples Presbyterian Church in Milan

Mrs. Heininger is survived by: one brother, Carl (Florence) Seeger of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, July 5 at 1 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Frank Dunbar of Peoples Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will follow in Rice Cemetery, Milan Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home in Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may call on Thursday from 2-9 p.m.

More About Lorena Marie Seeger: Social Security Number: 368-14-1397

More About Ardis Owen Heininger: Social Security Number: 367-07-8428

Marriage Notes for Lorena Seeger and Ardis Heininger:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Seeger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger, west of town, to Ardis Owen Heininger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Heininger, of South Saline, took place Saturday February 3, 1934 at the Lutheran parsonage, Rev. Adolf Lederer tying the nuptial knot. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Elsie Seeger, and Clarke D. Gordon, cousin of the groom, acted as best man. Mr. Heininger is employed by the Ford Motor Company at Ypsilanti. The bride graduated from Saline High School in the class of 1931. They spent the week, end with friends in Detroit, and for the present twill reside on the farm with his parents. A host of friends unite in extending congratulations and best wishes.

More About Ardis Heininger and Lorena Seeger: Marriage: 03 Feb 1934, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

225 iii. Paul Edwin Seeger, born 14 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Edwin Seeger:

Paul Seeger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger, was born September 14, 1913, and passed away at his home on Monday, October 27, 1930, at the age of seventeen years, one month and thirteen days. Paul was a member of the Trinity Lutheran church, being confirmed in the class of 1928. He was a student at the Saline High School, class or 1932, and was also a member of the high school football team. He was active in social functions of all kinds, was a friend of everyone, and always had a smiling face to greet you. He was a fighter on the football field and always displayed the same fighting spirit throughout his short and pure life; but he was called away and is now much happier and is in a position to judge the poor mortals on the earth.

He is mourned by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger, three brothers, Frederick, Carl and Matthew, Jr.; two sisters, Lorena and Elsie, all at home; and by a host of relatives and friends. Services will be held at the home this afternoon at 1:30 and at the Trinity Lutheran Church at 2:00. Burial will be at the Union Cemetery.

More About Paul Edwin Seeger:

Burial: Oct 1930, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

iv. Else Katherine Seeger, born 14 Oct 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl Allen Bush 02 Sep 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1908 in Rudyard, Chippewa Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Else Katherine Seeger:

Burial: 1967, Union District Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1940, laborer factory Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Earl Allen Bush:

Earl Allen Bush was the son of Mary Elizabeth Tuttle, born in Canada, and Pieter Bos, whose parents immigrated to the US from the Netherlands. The surname "Bos" means bush or forest in Dutch. In 1910 and 1920, Peter Bos owned his farm in Rudyard Township, Chippewa County, in Michigan's Upper Peninsula where Earl was born and raised. Earl Bush (22), born in 1908 in Rudyard, Michigan, was the son of Peter and Mary E.

(Tuttle) Bush. He married first Elsia K. [--?--] and divorced before December 1930.

Clara Isabel Potter (18), born in 1912 in Rudyard, Michigan, was the daughter of Hiram and Olive Myrtle (Banes) Potter. Earl and Isabel married in the county seat at Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa County, Michigan, on 10 December 1930. They were divorced in 1973 in Sacramento, California.

On 17 November 1943, Earl enlisted in the Marine Corps and served during World War II until 10 January 1946. On 1 August 1945 PFC Earl Allen Bush of Pickford, Chippewa County, Michigan, was wounded in action. By the end of the war, he had been promoted first to lance corporal, then to corporal.

More About Earl Bush and Else Seeger: Marriage: 02 Sep 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 227 v. Karl Walter Seeger, born 21 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 228 vi. Matthew (Bud) Seeger, Jr., born 02 Jun 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

151. Georg Wilhelm⁷ Seeger (Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 05 Sep 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie) Schroen** 19 Feb 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Schroen and Christina Luckhardt. She was born 19 Mar 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Wilhelm Seeger:

A well-known resident, George Seeger, observed his 83rd birthday last Thursday October 16, 1958 in a happy manner, for he accompanied Everett Wolfin to Grand Rapids to attend the sessions that day of the Grand Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. His faithful service of 34 years as Sentinel of the Saline Chapter of the O.E.S. was recognized in the East. Mr. Seeger is also a Past Master of the Saline Lodge of the A.F.&M. On Saturday evening his daughter, Mrs. Lucille Seeger, entertained at a surprise party at their Home, the diversion being euchre.

This week a lifetime of civic service ended, when funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at that same church for George W. Seeger, 84, who Lad served his community for many years as a former City Councilman, Fire Chief, and treasurer of the Board of Education before the consolidation of the school district. A lifelong resident of the Saline area, Mr. Seeger had been in business here for 48 years. For a time he operated a hardware store, in partnership with his brother-in-law, the late Henry Schroen. Later, he operated a harness shop, and finally — until a few days before his death -- a shoe repair shop in the building at the comer of Michigan Avenue and N. Ann Arbor Street. Although he missed a day at work last winter because of icy weather, he had never been sick in his life until he suffered a stroke about two weeks before his death Friday at Saline Community hospital. Besides his charter membership and board membership in the church, he was active in such other community efforts the building of Henne Field . . . for which he was given the honor of laying the final piece of sod.

More About Georg Wilhelm Seeger:

Burial: 1960, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ Charles F. Graf's family

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 101 Maple Ave; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 5: 27 Apr 1940, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 15a Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, cobbler own shop Saline, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner shoemaker & retail harness shop Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, cobbler own shop Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie) Schroen:

Death came to Mrs. George W. Seeger at the Saline hospital, Friday morning, October 12, 1945, where she had been critically ill during the preceding two weeks. Mrs. Seeger was handicapped by ill health for more than 20 years, and in recent years had been confined to her home. Two weeks ago her condition made hospital care a necessity. During the years, days of illness were borne patiently and were not permitted to interfere with her home making responsibilities. Mrs. Seeger was born in York Township, the daughter of George and Christina Schroen, March 19, 1876. Her marriage to Mr. Seeger was an event of March 19, 1902. After farming for ten years she and her life was spent. When St. Paul's Church was established in 1906 she became numbered among its communicant members and her interest and support of that Church was faithfully maintained until her death. She was a member of the Ladies' Aid Society, and of the Order of Eastern Star.

Surviving Mrs. Seeger are her husband, her daughter, Mrs. Lucille Henderson, two granddaughters, Mrs. Carl Crothers of Columbia, South Carolina and Miss Phyllis Henderson, Washington D.C.; brother, Mr. Henry Schroen; a sister, Mrs. Alma Wood, and a number of nephews and nieces. She was preceded in death by an infant son, a sister, Mrs. Charles Guthard, and three brothers who died in infancy.

Funeral services were held Sunday at 2:30 o'clock at St. Paul's Church, Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating, with burial in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie) Schroen:

Burial: Oct 1945, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Georg Seeger and Wilhelmina Schroen: Marriage: 19 Feb 1902, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Seeger and Wilhelmina Schroen are:

+ 229
 i. Lucile Alma⁸ Seeger, born 25 Dec 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 230
 ii. baby Seeger, born 20 Sep 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan.

More About baby Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

152. Robert Imanuel⁷ **Seeger** (Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 28 Nov 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1962 in Marin Co, California. He married **(1) Margaret McMahon** 03 Jul 1911 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of James McMahon and Jane McKay. She was born Bet. 1888 - 1890. He married **(2) Sophie Voss** 1912. She was born Sep 1878 in California, and died 05 Jun 1939 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Robert Imanuel Seeger:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 67 Bernal; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 122 SD 4 sheet 15b Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 67 Bernal; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-48 SD 7 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1920, carpenter house San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter shop San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Residence: San Francisco, California

More About Robert Seeger and Margaret McMahon: Marriage: 03 Jul 1911, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Robert Seeger and Sophie Voss:

Marriage: 1912

Child of Robert Seeger and Sophie Voss is:

 i. William Robert⁸ Seeger, born 25 Sep 1912 in San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Jul 2005 in Marin Co, California.

153. Anna Clara (Annie)⁷ **Seeger** (Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 12 Oct 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1974 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William John Hauser** 25 May 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hauser and Heinericka Phillip. He was born 18 Mar 1880 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Michigan.

More About Anna Clara (Annie) Seeger:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William John Hauser:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Concord Street; Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 2b boarder w/ August Philipp's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1017 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 2a also living w/ family cousin Anna Philip 22

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 1035 Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, president Lung Graine Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manufacturer batteries Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Hauser and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 25 May 1904, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and William Hauser are:

i. Wilma C.⁸ Hauser, born 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Franklin C. Vermeulen 30 Jun 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Vermeulen and Wilma Hauser: Divorce: 12 Mar 1938, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan Marriage: 30 Jun 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

ii. Helen H. Hauser, born 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Robert O. Butler 06 Nov 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Robert O. Butler:

Occupation: 1940, collector associate investment Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Butler and Helen Hauser:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

154. Rev. George David⁷ Ehnis (Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 03 Jan 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1951 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Schleh** 04 Jun 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. She was born 05 Oct 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1958 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. George David Ehnis:

1: not sure this is his wife and children

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 196 SD 116 sheet 8b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Lapleisance Road; Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-31 SD 17 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, clergyman Lutheran Church Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, clergyman Lutheran Church Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, clergyman Methodist Church Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Schleh:

Funeral services for Mrs. Sarah Schleh Ehnis, widow of the Reverend George Ehnis, who died Tuesday Nov. 4, 1958 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Helen McCarthy, in Monroe, were held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Zion Lutheran Church, Cass and Second, in Monroe. Friends may call at the Allore Funeral Home. Both Reverend and Mrs. Ehnis were former Saline residents.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Schleh:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About George Ehnis and Sarah Schleh:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1895, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Ehnis and Sarah Schleh are:

i. Hellen T.⁸ Ehnis, born 27 May 1898 in Michigan; died 07 Aug 1968. She married Lawrence Joseph McCarthy 15 Jul 1948 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1900 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1955.

Notes for Hellen T. Ehnis:

March 9, 1941 - Miss Helen Ehnis, Monroe, telephone operator, estimates that she has switched more than 5,000,000 calls in the 25 years she has been in the business. For a great part of the time she was on the night switchboard, her hours running from 10 p.m. to 7 a.m., and most of the time no other operator was on duty.

Highlights of Miss Ehnis' experiences came when there were fires. In the old days, it was her reasonability, in cases of an alarm, to wake up each of the 19 Monroe firemen, and to call the pumping station to tell the engineer to turn on the high pressure. Then she had the fun, if any, of answering enquiries from excited residents who wanted to know where the fire was. When the Monroe Paper Mill burned down, she answered 250 calls in 40 minutes, and gave each inquirer a correct and courteous answer. Top month for fires was December, 1922, when an incendiary set of 24 of them, three of them in one night. But Miss Ehnis was equal to the occasion, and rang up the firemen for a total of 458 wake-up. She didn't keep track of the number who called up to ask where the fires were.

More About Hellen T. Ehnis:

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, operator telephone office Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence McCarthy and Hellen Ehnis: Marriage: 15 Jul 1948, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 235 ii. Lois Johanna Ehnis, born 17 Jun 1901 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1935 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 236 iii. Esther Sarah Ehnis, born 16 Jan 1903 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1968 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 237 iv. Alma Ruth Ehnis, born 14 Jul 1905 in Michigan; died 10 Apr 1989 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
 - v. Dorothy M. Ehnis, born 20 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1980 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married Henry Gerhardt Stasne 01 Jun 1932 in Monroetown, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 17 Oct 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1984.

More About Dorothy M. Ehnis:

238

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Detroit Edison Company Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Henry Stasne and Dorothy Ehnis: Marriage: 01 Jun 1932, Monroetown, Monroe Co, Michigan

vi. William Frederick Ehnis, born 05 Apr 1910 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2000 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married Pearl Mae Yarrington 22 Jun 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 07 Dec 1906 in Ohio; died 17 Oct 1987 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Ehnis:

Census: 1940, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1950, 4905 W. AlbainRoad; Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1950, pressman paper mill Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-03-9816

More About William Ehnis and Pearl Yarrington: Marriage: 22 Jun 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

155. Wilhelm Friedrich (William)⁷ Ehnis (Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 05 Apr 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Charlotte Louise Phillips** 20 Aug 1903 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, daughter of William Phillips and Elizabeth Adams. She was born 26 Nov 1880 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1960 in Alameda, California.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Ehnis:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Matthaus & Christine Seeger

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 1245 Victor Ave; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1040 SD 1 sheet7b Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 1245 Victor Ave; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1430 SD 1 sheet 10a Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 1245 Victor Ave; 49th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1889 SD 5 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1910, cutter tailor shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois Occupation 2: 1920, salesman tailoring Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois Occupation 3: 1930, designer clothing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Charlotte Louise Phillips:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Ehnis and Charlotte Phillips:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1903, Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Ehnis and Charlotte Phillips are:

i. Marie Elizabeth⁸ Ehnis, born 23 Jan 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

ii. Frederick P. Ehnis, born 1908 in Illinois.

More About Frederick P. Ehnis:

Occupation: 1930, clerk office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

156. Charles Frederick (Carl)⁷ Ehnis (Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 08 Apr 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eutemia Maria (Tema) Rentschler** 26 Apr 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Rentschler and Christina Mann. She was born 09 Mar 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1955 in Michigan.

More About Charles Frederick (Carl) Ehnis:

Burial: 12 Oct 1917, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 306 E. Madison Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD

2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, miller flour mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: Bet. 1902 - 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eutemia Maria (Tema) Rentschler:

Burial: Nov 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ mother

Margaret Rentschler

Census 2: 26 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ mother

Margaret Rentchler

242

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Ehnis and Eutemia Rentschler:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Ehnis and Eutemia Rentschler are:

 Florence M.⁸ Ehnis, born 19 May 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence M. Ehnis:

Florence Ehnis, 95, died peacefully on Dec. 28, 2002 at the Glacier Hills Residence in Ann Arbor. Miss Ehnis was born May 19, 1907 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Frederick and Tema (Rentschler) Ehnis. A graduate of Saline High School, Miss Ehnis also attended Cleary College and Michigan State Normal College, earning her degree in education. She taught in the rural schools near Manchester and later was a faculty and staff member at Cleary College, where she worked from 1928-43. She retired from the University of Michigan Business Operations Office in 1972. Miss Ehnis was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and the Women of the Church, Chapter W, P.E.O. Sisterhood, Ann Arbor Women's City Club, Saline Friends of the Library, the Ann Arbor Senior Citizens Guild and the Salvation Army Women's Auxiliary.

She was preceded in death by her brother, Emerson F. Ehnis Dec. 7, 1992. She is survived by several cousins.

A graveside funeral service was held Jan. 2 at Oakwood Cemetery with Rev. Judy Jahnke officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul U.C.C. Memorial Fund or the Glacier Hills Residents Assistance Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Florence M. Ehnis:

1: member of Women of the Church, Chapter W, P.E.O. Sisterhood, Ann Arbor Women's City Club, Saline Friends of the Library, the Ann Arbor Senior Citizens Guild and the Salvation Army Women's Auxiliary Burial: 28 Dec 2002, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Cleary College

Education 3: degree in education at Michigan State Normal College

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Glacier Hills Nursing Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: taught in rural schools near Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1928 - 1943, faculty & staff member at Cleary College

Occupation 3: Bef. 1972, employee Business Operations University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-7277

ii. Emerson F. Ehnis, born 02 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emerson F. Ehnis:

Military service: 02 Mar 1944, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 375-03-4573

157. Adolph Gustav⁷ **Ehnis** (Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 23 Jan 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence A. (Floy) Sulton** 01 Jan 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of George Sulton and Nancy?. She was born 1879 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1910. He married **(2) Eva Genevive Cox** 24 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Cox and Marie Vernier. She was born 06 Aug 1878 in Michigan, and died May 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adolph Gustav Ehnis:

Services for Mr. Adolph Ehnis, of 13334 Malowe Ave., who died in Harper Hospital Wednesday October 26, 1937 after a brief illness will be held at the Harvey A. Neeley funeral home, 5683 Maybury Grand, at 3 p. m. Friday. Burial will be in Grandlawn Cemetery. Mr. Ehnis, a resident of Detroit for 20

years, was born in Saline. He was a maintenance man. Surviving are his wife, Eva, a daughter, June, and a son. Willis, - Detroit Free Press. October 29.

Mr. Ehnis is also survived by five brothers, Reverend George D. of Monroe, William F. of Chicago, Illinois, Matthew E. and Herman G. of Ann Arbor and Paul of Detroit.

More About Adolph Gustav Ehnis:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 355 Harrison Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 247 SD 145 sheet 10a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 2295 Grand Ave; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1088 SD 20 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, woodworker Packard Motor Car Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, wheelwright auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, wheelman Lincoln Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 355 Harrison Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Ehnis and Florence Sulton:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Eva Genevive Cox:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 203 Babcock Street; 4th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 25 SD 18 sheet 4a

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Adolph Ehnis and Eva Cox:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Adolph Ehnis and Eva Cox is:

244

i. June G.⁸ Ehnis, born 22 Aug 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1999 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Paul Leibold 28 Oct 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 08 Sep 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1998 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Leibold and June Ehnis: Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

158. Matthew Emmanuel⁷ Ehnis (Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 20 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer** 02 Apr 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Bihlmeyer and Anna Jedele. She was born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, shoemaker shoe store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, cobbler own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1951, shoe repair at 116 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, shoe repairing shoe shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 426 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1951, 1127 Birk; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-1245

More About Matthew Ehnis and Christina Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1908, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matthew Ehnis and Christina Bihlmeyer are:

- + 245 i. Stanley Matthew⁸ Ehnis, born 07 May 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - ii. Marie Ehnis, born 07 Feb 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1993.
- + 247 iii. Alwin Lauren Ehnis, born 03 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 248 iv. Marion Rose Ehnis, born 16 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2003.
- **160.** Herman Gottlieb⁷ Ehnis (Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 20 Aug 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Catharina Haarer** 29 Oct 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haarer and Barbara Zimmer. She was born 13 Jan 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

More About Herman Gottlieb Ehnis:

Burial: Apr 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 834 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 834 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 834 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, merchant harness & shoe Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1927 - 1935, shoes & clothing 116 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, owner operator clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, Ehnis & Son (shoes) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1927 - 1951, 834 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5383

More About Maria Catharina Haarer:

Burial: 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Ehnis and Maria Haarer:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1914, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Ehnis and Maria Haarer are:

- + 249 i. Waldo Herman⁸ Ehnis, born 05 Sep 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2002 in Clayton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 250 ii. LeRoy Ralph Ehnis, born 12 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 251 iii. Doris Marie Ehnis, born 26 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1991.
- **161.** Paul Henry⁷ Ehnis (Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 17 Jan 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died

08 Feb 1940 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Kunath** 12 May 1910 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Kunath and Julia Tessman. She was born 20 Feb 1886 in Detroit. Wayne Co. Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1942 in Detroit. Wayne Co. Michigan.

More About Paul Henry Ehnis:

Cause of Death: amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; pulmonary edema; aspirational pneumonia

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Census 2: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 06 Apr 1930, 3340 Illinois Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-381 SD 22

sheet 9b

Occupation: 1930, assembler automobile Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Ehnis and Margaret Kunath:

Marriage: 12 May 1910, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Ehnis and Margaret Kunath are:

i. Natalie Margaret⁸ Ehnis, born 09 May 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1991 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Peter Bushbaker 12 May 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1909 in Romania; died 04 Dec 1988 in New Baltimore, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Natalie Margaret Ehnis:

Occupation: 1930, clerk grocer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Peter Bushbaker and Natalie Ehnis: Marriage: 12 May 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Marriage Church: Bethany Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 253 ii. Roland Robert Ehnis, born 11 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1977 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
 - 254 iii. Margaret Julia Ehnis, born 23 Feb 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1989 in East Point, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Dario J. Bainchini 07 Jul 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1909 in Illinois; died 25 Oct 1973 in East Point, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Dario Bainchini and Margaret Ehnis: Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

iv. Arlene M. Ehnis, born 19 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1982 in East Point, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married James A. Tarvis 20 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1913 in Michigan; died 28 Oct 1975 in East Point, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About James Tarvis and Arlene Ehnis: Marriage: 20 Feb 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

165. Mary Louisa (**Louise**)⁷ **Keck** (Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 10 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie) Hildner** 22 Sep 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of John Hildner and Johanna Josenhans. He was born 03 Aug 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1956 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Louisa (Louise) Keck:

Occupation: talented seamstress & wrote poetry

More About Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie) Hildner:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Monroe Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Education: left school in 7th grade to do office work in an Ann Arbor bank

Medical Information: large man w/ bushy moustache Occupation: Abt. 1877, office work in an Ann Arbor bank Occupation 2: 1895, clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1897, Cornelius Hildner Furniture & Upholstering Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1903, clerk Michigan Central Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bef. 1908, worked for Portland Cement in Iola, Kansas

Occupation 6: Bet. 1908 - 1914, Detroit offices of the Michigan Central Railroad

Occupation 7: Bet. 1914 - 1928, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: Aft. 1928, after retirement he built furniture & spent summers as engineer at a Boy Scout camp

Religion: sang in the church choirs, he had a tenor voice

Residence: 1895, boards 380 17th; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1897, 830 Michigan Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1903, 774 Vinewood Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1920, Monroe Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About Cornelius Hildner and Mary Keck:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1887, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Keck and Cornelius Hildner are:

- + 256 i. Élsa Hermine⁸ Hildner, born 08 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1967 in Penney Farms, Clay Co, Florida.
- + 257 ii. Carol Louise Hildner, born 02 Dec 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1985 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

170. Henrietta Mathilda (Hattie)⁷ Keck (Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 22 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Hewitt Anderson** 22 May 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of J. Anderson and Alice Warner. He was born 21 Mar 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1978 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Hewitt Anderson:

Census: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1905, assistant Public Library; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1912, city pass agent GRH&CRy Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, travel agent Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, salesman Berkley & Gay Furniture Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1935, salesman Robert W. Irwin Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1941, sales manager Robert W. Irwin Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905. boards 454 N. Front: Grand Rapids. Kent Co. Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1912 - 1922, 1330 Sigsbee SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1935, 750 Cambridge Blvd SE; East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1941, 960 Rosewood Drive SE; East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Anderson and Henrietta Keck:

Marriage: 22 May 1909, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Henrietta Keck and Ralph Anderson is:

+ 258 i. Jean Louise⁸ Anderson, born Bet. 01 Jul 1909 - 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1980 in Greenport, Long Island, New York.

Generation No. 8

178. Dorothy L.⁸ **Walker** (Ottilie Amanda⁷ Wahl, Jacob⁶, Christina⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 10 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1985 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Nelson V. Seeger** 28 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst. He was born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Nelson V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, salesman retial groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Seeger and Dorothy Walker:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Walker and Nelson Seeger is:

i. Richard A.⁹ Seeger, born Aft. 1940.

179. Theodore Christian⁸ Wahl (Theodore Edwin⁷, Jacob⁶, Christina⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 28 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilma C. Kennedy** 23 Feb 1946 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of John Kennedy and Cecile Auslander. She was born 17 Mar 1917 in Evergreen Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Christian Wahl:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1916 Confirmation: 29 Mar 1931

Occupation: 1949, lineman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1996, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 323 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1740 Hatcher Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-16-9411

Notes for Wilma C. Kennedy:

Wilma (Kennedy) Wahl of Ann Arbor, age 96, went to be with the Lord on November 24, 2013, she was born March 17, 1917 in Evergreen Township, Sanilac County, Michigan to John Sterling Kennedy and Cecile (Auslander) Kennedy. Wilma was an honor graduate of Cass City High School and attended Marion College in Marion, Indiana. Later she graduated from Central Michigan University. For several years she taught in the rural school of Sanilac County before coming to Ann Arbor. She was employed at Argus, INC. for five years.

On February 23, 1946 she married her beloved husband, Theodore (Ted) Wahl in Cass City, Michigan. They had fifty years of wonderful married life just before he passed away March 9, 1996, for many years, she volunteered at Maxey Boys Training School, the American Red Cross, and the Teaching Learning Communities program at Haisley Elementary School. Wilma also served on the Executive Board of Ann Arbor Christian Women's Club for many years and was a precinct worker at the polls at Wines School. She was a member of Bethlehem U.C.C. where she taught Sunday School and Vacation Bible School. Wilma was a member of the Mary Martha Circle of the church, Bethlehem Seniors, and Pittsfield Seniors. She and Ted traveled all over the US, including Hawaii, Canada, and Nova Scotia. Wilma enjoyed bowling, square dancing, gardening, and sewing. She was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother. She enjoyed attending ball games of her daughter, Diane, and those of her grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, an infant child sister (Sarah), a brother Floyd and his wife Irma, sisters-in-law Maxine Kennedy, and Kathleen Schneider, one nephew Kenneth Kennedy and one great grandson Baby Jake Wood.

She is survived in death by three much loved daughters, Diane Wahl of Dexter, Sandra (John) Wood of Manchester, and Roxanne (David) Wilkins of Schoolcraft, a brother Emerson Kennedy of Cass City,

three grandsons, Jason and Joshua (Ashley) Wood, and Aaron Wilkins, two granddaughters, Melissa and Ashley Wood, two great-granddaughters, Madison and Kennedy Wood, many nieces and a nephew, along with other family members and many friends including her caretaker and friend, Carole Kruse and friend for many years Sally Jaworowski.

Visitation will be held on Friday, November 29, 2013 from 3-8 PM at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103. Funeral services with be held on Saturday, November 30, 2013 at 1:00 PM at the funeral home with visitation from 12:00 pm until the time of the service. Burial at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given to the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, PO Box 1270, Charlotte, NC 28201.

More About Theodore Wahl and Wilma Kennedy: Marriage: 23 Feb 1946, Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Wahl and Wilma Kennedy are:

260 i. Diane⁹ Wahl, born 13 Sep 1947.

More About Diane Wahl:

Residence: 7525 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 261 ii. Sandra Lee Wahl, born 07 May 1950.
- + 262 iii. Roxanne Wahl, born 15 Dec 1953.

180. Kathleen Regina⁸ **Wahl** (Theodore Edwin⁷, Jacob⁶, Christina⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 15 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward John Schneider** 09 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schneider and Mary Atkinson. He was born 25 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathleen Regina Wahl:

Kathleen Schneider, age 92, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away Monday, Feb 4, 2013 at Kresge Nursing Home. She was the loving mother to Julie (Barnes) of Ann Arbor, and Gerald (Connie) Schneider of Jerome, Michigan. Grandchildren are: Michael (Amy) Barnes of Grand Blanc, Michigan; Michele Barnes of Senica Rock, West Virginia; Tamara Barnes of Ann Arbor; Jenny Schneider of Raleigh, North Carolina; and Thomas Schneider of Jerome, Michigan. Great-grandchildren are Colby, Christian, and Chase Barnes. Also surviving are sister in law, Wilma Wahl of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews.

Kathleen was preceded in death by her husband, Edward J. Schneider; one brother, Theodore Wahl; and parents Theodore and Elsa Wahl, all of Ann Arbor. Kathleen was a life-long resident of Ann Arbor, working as a secretary until retirement. She enjoyed family gatherings and social activities with her many friends. She loved golf, cards, cooking, dancing, and socializing. Kay had a wonderful sense of humor and left an impression wherever she went.

Memorial Service will be held Monday, February 11, 11:30 A.M. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor. Visitation will begin at 11:00, prior to service. In lieu of flowers, memorial gifts may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ or charity of choice.

More About Edward Schneider and Kathleen Wahl: Marriage: 09 May 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Wahl and Edward Schneider are:

- + 263 i. Julie Kay⁹ Schneider, born 14 Nov 1947.
- + 264 ii. Gerald Edward Schneider, born 23 Feb 1951.
- **183.** Emma Delia (Adelia)⁸ Wahr (Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 07 Jun 1893 in Lodi

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Armbruster** 06 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Aaron Armbruster and Minnie Falk. He was born 08 Aug 1890 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Delia (Adelia) Wahr:

Mrs. Delia E. Armbruster, 58, lifelong resident of this community and wife of Walter Armbruster, livestock trucker, died Sunday morning, Feb. 3, 1952, at her home, 309 N. Ann Arbor Street, after a long illness. Mrs. Armbruster was born June 6, 1893 in Lodi Township, a daughter of Gottlieb and Mary Hack Wahr. She was married to Mr. Armbruster on March 6, 1912. She was a member of St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church and the American Legion Auxiliary.

Surviving, besides her husband, are one daughter, Mrs. Clyde Griffin; two sons, La Verne and Harold Armbruster; four grandchildren; one brother, George Edward Wahr; and two sisters, Mrs. Clara Cady and Mrs. Leona Stollsteimer. All except Mrs. Cady of Ypsilanti live in Saline.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Lockwood Funeral Home with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Emma Delia (Adelia) Wahr:

Burial: Feb 1952, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Neil Van

Blarcum's family

Occupation: 1910, servant house work York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 307 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1940, trucker cattle trucking Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-14-0555

More About Walter Armbruster and Emma Wahr:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Wahr and Walter Armbruster are:

- + 265 i. Helen Lorena⁹ Armbruster, born 10 Sep 1913 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2010 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
 - ii. Laverne Aaron (LaVern) Armbruster, born 13 Oct 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gwenyth Evelyn Austin 16 Mar 1940 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 22 Jul 1919 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2016.

More About Laverne Armbruster and Gwenyth Austin: Marriage: 16 Mar 1940, Williams Co, Ohio

- + 267 iii. Harold Walter Armbruster, born 06 Dec 1918 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **184. Martha Pauline**⁸ **Wahr** (Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 05 Feb 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Orren Leo Pfitzenmaier** 26 Jan 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab. He was born 28 Oct 1891 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Pauline Wahr:

Funeral services for Mrs. Martha Pfitzenmaier, Ann Arbor Township, were held at Ann Arbor Tuesday afternoon April 12, 1932 with Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating. Deceased leaves a husband, Leo, two children. Norman. 15. and Mildred. 9: a brother. Edward Wahr. Lodi: three sisters. Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, Lodi, Mrs. Owen Cady, Pittsfield, and Mrs. Walter Armbruster, Saline, and her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Gottlieb Wahr, York Township. Burial was made at the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Martha Pauline Wahr:

Burial: 12 Apr 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: suicide - shot herself with shotgun in kitchen of her home

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ aunt Mary

Stierle's family

268

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ cousin Ernst Stierle

More About Orren Leo Pfitzenmaier:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, building carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter cabinet work Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, house carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Orren Pfitzenmaier and Martha Wahr:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Wahr and Orren Pfitzenmaier are:

i. Norman Melvin⁹ Pfitzenmaier, born 23 Dec 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1944 in overseas France. He married Meltina Mae Koch 28 Jun 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Melvin Pfitzenmaier:

March 23, 1944 - Pvt. Norman Pfitzenmaier reported his safe arrival overseas by cable to his wife and followed this with a letter that disclosed his destination as North Africa. The company mail clerk in sorting the mail containing this letter suddenly realized he had found an old friend. The clerk was Sgt. David Ernst, formerly of Bridgewater. Pvt. Pfitzenmaier and Sgt. Ernst had a nice visit about home and mutual friends as a result. Pvt. Pfitzenmaier had been stationed in Camp Custer, Camp Blanding, Florida, and Fort George Meade, Maryland, prior to embarkation.

Sept. 28, 1944 - With the Fifth Army, Italy. - Private Norman M. Pfitzenmaier has been cited by his regiment of the 3rd "Marne" Infantry Division and awarded the Combat Infantryman Badge for actual participation in combat with the enemy while serving on the Fifth army front in Italy. Standards for badge are high. The decoration, which was recently authorized by the War Department, is awarded to the infantry soldier who has proved his fighting ability in combat. The handsome badge consists of a silver rifle set against a background of infantry blue, enclosed in a silver wreath.

August 19, 1948 - Funeral services for Pfc. Norman Pfitzenmaier, 27, who was killed in France on Dec. 15, 1944, were held at the Lockwood Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon. The body arrived at the Funeral home Saturday morning where it laid in state until the hour of the service. Special military rites were conducted by the American Legion at the graveside in Oakwood Cemetery following the funeral services. Pfc. Pfitzenmaier, an infantryman, had seen action in the Italian campaign before he moved with the Seventh Army to France. He entered the Army in September, 1943, and received his training at Camp Blanding, Florida. Born in Ann Arbor Dec. 23, 1916, Pfc. Pfitzenmaier had lived in Saline most of his life. He was married to Mae Koch on June 28, 1941. Surviving are his former wife, now Mrs. Clair Hams, his father, Leo Pfitzenmaier, and a sister, Mrs. Clifford Olson, all of Saline.

More About Norman Melvin Pfitzenmaier:

Occupation: 1940, laborer Fords Saline Plant Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 210 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Meltina Mae Koch:

Meltina M. Uphaus, 87, of Brooklyn, formerly of Saline, died Oct. 28, 2008, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born May 18, 1921, in Saline, the daughter of George and Christina (Schneider) Koch. Mrs. Uphaus was very active in the Saline community, where she had been a lifelong resident and, graduated from Saline High School in 1939. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Saline American Legion Ladies' Auxiliary Post 322, the 40 & 8, and the Saline Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 311. Mrs. Uphaus was employed at Universal Die Cast in Saline, where she was head of payroll in the accounting department until her retirement.

Survivors include one son, Randy (Susan) Harms of Brooklyn; two grandchildren, Frank (Jodi) Harms and Jennifer (Christopher) Schoening; and one great-grandchild, Alexander Harms, all of Brooklyn.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held Wednesday at St. Paul United Church of Christ. Burial was at the Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements were by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Meltina Mae Koch:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Ball Bearing

Marriage Notes for Norman Pfitzenmaier and Meltina Koch:

At a ceremony which took place Saturday evening at 7:30 o'clock. Mae M. Koch became the bride of Norman Pfitzenmaier, son of Leo Pfitzenmaier. The bride, who is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Koch, spoke her vows in St. Paul's Evangelical church with the Rev. C. H. Wittbracht performing the ceremony. Candelabra with white tapers and baskets of Madonna lilies from her mother's garden were used at each side of the altar. The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a white marquisette gown with long sleeves and high neck, the cuffs and collar of lace, also an inset of lace at the waist, the full skirt ending in a train. Her finger-tip veil was held in place by a wreath of white flowers. She carried a bouquet of white roses and baby's breath tied with white satin ribbon with streamers of the same. Mildred M. Pfitzenmaier, sister of the groom, the maid of honor, wore pastel pink marquisette trimmed with pink velvet ribbon, and also wore pink ribbons in her hair. Her bouquet was of Johanna Hill roses and light blue delphinium tied with blue satin ribbon. The bridesmaids, Lena Hedelsky, Ann Arbor, and Claire MacArthur, were dressed in gowns of blue marquisette, trimmed with blue velvet ribbon and wore blue ribbons in their hair. They carried bouquets of pink roses and snapdragons tied with pink satin ribbon

Edwin Pfitzenmaier of Pleasant Lake Road was the best man and the ushers were Raymond Buss, Ann Arbor, cousin of the groom, and Wayne Klager, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride. Mrs. Koch's dress was of blue and rose print with white accessories and wore a corsage of pink roses with baby's breath. Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, aunt of the, groom, at whose home he has lived for several years, wore a blue and white print dress with white accessories and a corsage of pink roses and baby's breath.

After the ceremony a reception was held in the dining room of the church. A buffet supper of sandwiches and coffee, ice cream and cake was served to the eighty guests by Jean Fosdick, Helen Lambarth, Doris Jean Henne and Ruth Hack, classmates of the bride. The three-tiered wedding cake in white with miniature bride and groom, flanked on each side with white candles, were the decorations for the buffet table, while on the tables for the bridal party and guest's bowls of pink roses and white candles were used. Mrs. Raymond Buss and Mrs. Lloyd Dell poured. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at Hoover Ball and Bearing, and the groom is employed at Ford Motor Company, Saline. For a trip through northern Michigan the bride wore a dress of aqua and white print with white accessories and a corsage of white roses and baby's breath, which was a part of the bridal bouquet. They will be at home after July 6 at 210 North Lewis Street, Saline. Following the rehearsal on Friday night light refreshments were served at the bride's home. Out of town guests were present from Ann Arbor, Jackson, Manchester, Ypsilanti, Milan and Bridgewater. Miss Lena Hedelsky and Mrs. Clarence Hertler gave a kitchen shower at the latter's home for the bride, and Mildred Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Raymond Buss gave a miscellaneous shower at Pittsfield Grange Hall.

More About Norman Pfitzenmaier and Meltina Koch:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mildred M. Pfitzenmaier & Edwin Pfitzenmaier

- + 269 ii. Mildred Marie Pfitzenmaier, born 15 May 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **185.** Lenora Lydia⁸ Wahr (Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 13 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Robert Stollsteimer** 29 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George

Stollsteimer and Anna Gruner. He was born 04 Jan 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1971 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lenora Lydia Wahr:

Funeral services were held here Monday afternoon July 16, 1962 for Mrs. Leona L. Stollsteimer, of 2934 Brassow Rd., a lifelong resident of Lodi Township and active member of church, Grange and Farm Bureau. Mrs. Stollsteimer, 65, died Thursday night at Saline Community hospital after .a brief illness. She was born October 13, 1896, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Gottleib and Mary Hack Wahr. On December 29, 1915, she was married to Fred R. Stollsteimer in Saline. He survives. Mrs. Stollsteimer was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed Church, Saline, the Women's Guild of the church, the Pittsfield Grange, and the Lo-Field Farm Bureau group.

Surviving in addition to her husband are one daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Eunice) Buss of Ann Arbor; two sons, Frederick G. and Glen E., both of Saline; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Owen Cady, of Ypsilanti; and several aunts, and uncles, nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Edward and Walter Wahr, and two sisters, Mrs. Leo Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Walter Armbruster.

Services were held at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home, and burial was in Lodi cemetery. The Rev. Alfred P. Hardt officiated. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Church building fund.

More About Lenora Lydia Wahr:

Burial: 23 Jul 1962, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1962-01380

Notes for Friedrich Robert Stollsteimer:

Funeral services were held, Sunday afternoon December 26, 1971 at Bahnmiller Funeral Home for Fred R. Stollsteimer, 82, of 2950; Brassow Rd. He passed away Friday night Dec. 24, 1971 at Huron View Lodge in Ann Arbor. He was born January 4, 1889 in Lodi Township, the son of George and Anna Gruner Stollsteimer. On December 29, 1915, he married Leona L. Wahr in Saline. She died: July 12, 1962. Mr. Stollsteimer had been a lifelong Lodi resident and farmer, a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, the Pittsfield Grange and the Lo-Field Farm Bureau.

He is survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Eunice) Buss of Ann Arbor; two sons, Frederick G. of Ann Arbor and Glen E. of Saline; five grandchildren; one niece, Mrs. Clifford (Mildred) Olson, who was raised by the Stollsteimer family; two sisters, Mrs. May Wahr and Mrs. Emma Armbruster, both of Saline; one nephew. He was preceded in death by two brothers and one sister.

The Rev. John M. Michael officiated at the funeral service and burial was made, in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Friedrich Robert Stollsteimer:

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents George Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Death Certificate No.: 1971-02424

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Stollsteimer and Lenora Wahr:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lenora Wahr and Friedrich Stollsteimer are:

- + 270 i. Eunice Marie⁹ Stollsteimer, born 26 Jan 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2009 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 271 ii. Frederick George (Fritz) Stollsteimer, born 30 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May

1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

iii. Glen Edward Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

187. Esther Edna⁸ Schaible, twin (Catherine Christina⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dougherty Noble** 21 Feb 1925 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Milton Noble and Lenora Doughtery. He was born 26 Jun 1898 in Otterville, Jersey Co, Illinois, and died 22 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Edna Schaible, twin:

Esther E. Noble, 210 E. Michigan Avenue, died June 16, 1986 at Beyer Memorial Hospital, Ypsilanti. She was born February 10, 1899 in Saline, the daughter of Joseph and Katherine (Hack] Schaible. On February 21, 1925, she married D. Noble in Saline; he preceded her in death in October 1937. A lifelong resident of Saline and lifetime member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater, Mrs. Noble also was a member of Ruth's Circle at the church.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Karl (Marjorie) Wurster of Ann Arbor; five granddaughters; three great-grandsons; one brother, Willard Schaible of Brooklyn; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband; one daughter, Betty Grier; one infant grandson; and her twin sister, Alma Visel.

Memorial services for Mrs. Noble, 87, were held Wednesday at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.Memorial contributions may be made to the memorial fund at St. John's Church. Funeral arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Esther Edna Schaible, twin:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Jun 1986, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

More About Dougherty Noble:

Burial: 24 Oct 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet

1a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Schaible's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Residence: 210 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dougherty Noble and Esther Schaible:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1925, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Schaible and Dougherty Noble are:

+ 273 i. Marjorie⁹ Noble, born 11 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 274 ii. Elizabeth (Betty) Noble, born 15 Apr 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1981 in South Haven, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

188. Alma Lydia⁸ Schaible, twin (Catherine Christina⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Walter Orvin Theurer** 14 Aug 1923 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Theurer and Lydia Gakle. He was born 17 Nov 1899 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Reuben Benjamin Visel** 14 Mar 1946 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler. He was

born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:

Mrs. Alma Visel, 206 W. Michigan Ave., passed away Sunday, August, 12 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mrs. Viselwas born on February 10, 1899, in Saline, the daughter of Joseph and Katherine C. Hack Schaible. On March 12, 1946, she married Reuben Visel in Ypsilanti; he survives. Mrs. Visel was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline and of the Ladies' Fellowship of the church, a member of the Saline Woman's Club and also of the Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors besides her husband include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Erma (Toddy) Smith of Saline, Mrs. LaVern (Pat) Aungst of Saline and Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Mishawaka, Indiana, Glenn of Ypsilanti, and Donald (Don) of .Mobile, Alabama; 18 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; a twin, sister, Mrs. Esther Noble of Saline; one brother, Willard Schaible ofBrooklyn; and three nieces. Mrs. Visel was preceded in death by her first husband, Walter Theurer, and by an infant son.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with the Rev. J. M. Michael officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Building Fund of St. Paul's Church.

More About Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 373-22-3143

More About Walter Orvin Theurer:

Burial: 30 Jan 1931, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal menengitis

Census: 01 May 1930, 510 Gott Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14

sheet 21b

Occupation: 1930, driver dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Theurer and Alma Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1923, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Reuben Benjamin Visel:

Reuben B. Visel, lifelong Saline area resident, died at age 81 last Sunday, September 16,1979 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born February 9, 1898 in York Township, the son of Jacob and Caroline Hertler Visel. Mr. Visel was preceded in death by his first wife, Stella Bauer on May IT, 1942. He married Alma L. Schaible Theurer on March 14, 1946; she died August 12, 1973. He was confirmed at and was a lifelong member of St; Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. He was a farmer and a plumber until more recent years when he became a school and church custodian. He was an honorary member of the Tri-County Sportsmans League and a member of the Senior Citizens of Saline. In recent years he resided at the Saline Evangelical Home after having lived many years on W. Michigan Ave.

Survivors include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Jack (Toddy) Shepherd of Lake Summerset, Mrs. Lavern(Patricia) Aungst of Saline, Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Bitely, Glenn of Saline, Donald R. of Mobile, Alabama; 20 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Lydia Volz, Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor all of Saline; one brother, William of Greenville; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two grandchildren, one brother and two sisters.

Services were held Wednesday from the St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Reuben Benjamin Visel:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 206 W. Michigan Ave: Saline. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-3367

Marriage Notes for Alma Schaible and Reuben Visel:

Ruben Visel and Mrs. Alma Schaible Theurer were united in marriage on Tuesday evening, March 12, 1946, at the residence of Rv. L. C. George Dashner in Ypsilanti who is pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church, in Bridgewater. The couple were attended by his daughter, Miss Irma Visel and her brother, Willard Schaible. Following the ceremony was tendered them at the Polar Bear Inn. Mr. and Mrs. Visel will be at home on the farm for the present.

More About Reuben Visel and Alma Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1946, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Willard Schaible & Irma Visel

Child of Alma Schaible and Walter Theurer is:

 Donald Walter⁹ Theurer, born 09 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Walter Theurer:

Baptism: 11 Feb 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 16 Feb 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sick from birth

189. Willard Herman⁸ Schaible (Catherine Christina⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 26 Mar 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor Amanda Tirb** 19 Feb 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alvin Tirb and Amanda Schaible. She was born 04 Mar 1919 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1990 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.

More About Willard Herman Schaible:

Occupation: 1949, truck driver Norwalk Truck Line Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 922 Bath; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-05-0257

Notes for Eleanor Amanda Tirb:

Eleanor A. Schaible of 14012 Wamplers Lake Road; Brooklyn, Michigan age 71, died June 5, 1990 at the Stands Hospital at the University of Florida in Gainesville after a long period of illness. She was born March 4, 1919 in Manchester, the daughter of Alvin and Amanda (Schaible) Tirb. On February 19, 1938 at Emanual Parsonage in Manchester, she married Willard H. Schaible and he survives. Mrs. Schaible was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline, and was a 1936 graduate of Manchester High School.She also was a graduate of Cleary College, Ypsilanti.

Survivors in addition to her husband include; one daughter, Sherry Fuhrman and her husband Jimmy of Saline; three grandchildren, Laurie, Kellie and M. J.; two great-grandsons, David and Tyler; two sisters, Mrs. Marilyn Samonek and Mrs. Maxine Frey, both of Manchester; several nieces and nephews; and two aunts.

Private funeral services were held on Monday at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Lung Association or the Shands Hospital at the University of Florida, Gainesville.

More About Eleanor Amanda Tirb:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1919, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 376-14-8921

Marriage Notes for Willard Schaible and Eleanor Tirb:

Mr. and Mrs. Willard Schaible will be feted on the occasion of their Silver Wedding anniversary Sunday Feb. 1963, at their family home, 204 W. Michigan Avenue. The event, scheduled from 2 to 4 p.m. and again from 7 to 9 p.m., is planned by their daughter, Sherry Lee.

The couple was married February 19, 1938, at the Emanuel Church Parsonage in Manchester, by the late Rev. H. S. Von Rague. Mrs. Schaible is the former Eleanor A. Tirb, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin C. Tirb, Manchester. Her husband is a native of Saline, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Schaible. Both are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ here. He is employed at Norwalk Truck Line, in Jackson. Mrs. Schaible is employed by Washtenaw Asphalt Co., Ann Arbor. Miss Schaible is a senior at Saline High School.

More About Willard Schaible and Eleanor Tirb:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1938, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Willard Schaible and Eleanor Tirb is:

Sherry Lee⁹ Schaible, born 12 Jan 1945 in Michigan. She married (1) Richard Arthur Alber Aft. 1962; born 25 Mar 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Jimmy Dale Fuhrman 19 Aug 1964 in Chesterton, Porter Co, Indiana; born 25 Mar 1942 in Michigan.

Notes for Richard Arthur Alber:

Richard A. Alber, age 72, passed away Monday, September 1, 2014. Loving husband of Diane Alber; survived by seven children and twenty-nine grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, September 5, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. at the New Life Bible Baptist Church located at 1175 South Grove Street, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48198. Visitation will be held 1:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. on Thursday, September 4, 2014 and Friday, September 5, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Memorial contributions may be made to the family and envelopes will be available at the church.

April 25, 2002 - By Renee Lapham Collins Associate Editor In its "World Fact Book," the Central Intelligence Agency defines Cambodia as a "land of paddies and forests dominated by the Mekong River and Tonle Sap." with an estimated population of, more than 12 million. The Southeast Asia country grabbed headlines in the 1960s and 1970s when U.S. involvement in Vietnam was at its peak, and in 1975 when more than a million people were killed by communist Khmer Rouge forces. After a 13-year war with its Vietnamese neighbors to the east, the United Nations intervened and helped Cambodians bring some sense of order to their chaotic government. Still, Cambodia is considered a third-world nation filled with poverty, disease, and a population with a life expectancy of less than 60 years. Many families, seeking a better life for their children, abandon them at orphanages, where they are sought for international adoption. Such an orphanage currently is the home of a 7-month-old girl that has been adopted by Diane and Richard Alber of York Township. The couple, already the parents of four grown children and grandparents as well, have been waiting since December to pick up the daughter they plan to call Malaya. "We received our approval September 12, and found out that the Embassy in Cambodia had received it," says Diane. "We thought, what a blessing, soon we'd get a referral. And on September 28, we did." But allegations of baby trafficking and reports of Cambodian women having their children stolen for sale internationally shook the INS, which already was reeling from the September 11 fallout, and delayed hundreds of foreign adoptions. "We should have had our decree and been able to go and pick her up since we had our approval long before December," says Diane. "But, things were at a standstill because of the Cambodian Embassy, and December 21, the INS called for a moratorium on U.S. families adopting children from Cambodia." The country is one of the most popular for prospective parents because adoptions reportedly are completed much more quickly than in other countries.

"Since the process isn't that long, we expected to have her soon," says Diane. The Albers are concerned for the health of their adopted daughter. In Cambodia, Diane explains, "once children are 8 years old, if they aren't adopted from the orphanages, they are turned out in the streets to try and make it on their own. "Many of the children in the orphanages are sick, malnourished, and need medical attention," she adds. Diane thought at first it was acase of the "empty nest" syndrome, but, once their four children were grown and on their own, "we had time to do other things besides raising children, but we felt like something was missing in our lives." She and Richard first considered adopting another child in 1998, but found that adopting a child from the U.S. was difficult. "We made many calls to many agencies to adopt, and finally I talked with a person that I knew had adopted a U.S. child," Diane recalls. "She told me that if she considered adoption again, she would pursue an international adoption. "Most of the children in the

U.S. are bounced from foster home to foster home before they are placed into adoption. The wait was very

long, and the cost overwhelming." Members of Fellowship Baptist Church, the Albers had seen a brochure tacked to the church's bulleting board about a meeting in which they could get more information on adopting a child from China. At that time, they decided the cost was "more than we could afford," but after investigating the possibilities of adopting a U.S. child, they turned again to the international scene. "We decided the Lord was leading us to reconsider China," says Diane. "We searched on the Internet and made many calls, and Finally found an agency." They attended a meeting, put in an application and continued with applying for the I-600-A orphan petition for International Adoption. The process is a long one, but it went smoothly for the Albers. "We didn't know where we would get the money to pursue this, but as time went on, the Lord started to provide income," Diane says. "My son hired me to work as a secretary for his carpet cleaning business, and we gave up our yearly vacation and a new car." As part of the adoption procedure, a social worker had to conduct a home study, and the Albers had to provide proof of income, marriage, birth certificates, and be fingerprinted and investigated by the FBI. "In July 1999, we received our approval to adopt, and our petition was sent to China in August," says Diane. "Then the wait began." Eight months later, the Albers received word that they would be able to adopt a little girl, and in May 2000, they traveled to China to pick up Shiyona, who now is 4. "She runs to every baby she sees," says Diane. "She was raised with a baby in China, and she misses her.

Richard decided that the Lord was again speaking to us to adopt another child, and we asked our social worker what she thought. "She said that if we did indeed adopt another child, we needed to choose a younger child since Shiyona is doing so well." 'Richard says he balked at adopting a child at first, because he felt they had raised their children, but soon changed his mind. Says Diane with a smile, "When we talked about adopting a second child, he was the one who wanted to do it and I was the one who was hesitating. Then, when we talked Richard woke me up one night and said that the Lord told him not to worry about his age. Richard felt it would be best for Shiyona to have a sister to grow up with." Since hearing that their decree has been held up, Diane and Richard have been "faxing, e-mailing, and calling our senators and congressmen. "Some of them are members of the adoption coalition." she says, "Senator Carl Levin is one of them, Senator Debbie Stabenow's office also has been involved in trying to help the families proceed to bring their children home to the U.S." Some families are receiving their decrees, including several who were on the waiting list behind the Albers. In particular, Diane points to actress Angelina Jolie, who with, her husband, Billy Bob Thornton, picked up her adopted Cambodian child while on a location shoot for, a new movie in Africa. Jolie starred in The Bone Collector and Lara Croft: Tomb Raider. According to an article published by the Associated Press, Cambodia is the ninth largest source of foreign babies adopted by Americans, with upward of 100 children each month being picked up by their new American parents. Diane, who continues to work with their son for Authentic Cleaning, was born and raised in Milan. Her father, Charles Woolcott, was a barber. Richard grew up on a farm in York Township—in fact, the Albers live on property that once belonged to Richard's parents. He graduated from Saline High School with a number of record-breaking performances in track, and now works for Russell Finch and Sons Trucking in Milan. Diane says that she and Richard have a friendly rivalry when the Big Reds and the Hornets face off in prep sports. Three of their children were in the Milan High band program, their youngest attended Saline Schools, and their granddaughters have been involved in Milan swimming. "We really have been blessed," she says. "We love each of our children and grand-children."

The Albers hope to go to Cambodia and bring their new daughter, 7-month-old Malaya, home. children dearly," The Albers have been in touch with a number of other families who are in the same boat—with children awaiting them in Cambodian orphanages. Already, some of them have marched on Washington, D.C. in hopes of expediting the process. In March, the INS announced that dozens of parents who had been waiting for their adopted children could see the paperwork finalized by April. Diane and Richard are hopeful that they will be among those who will finally get their "visa appointment" in Cambodia, the last step before they receive the INS immigration visa for their daughter. A second march is being planned for May, depending on the outcome of the latest announcement. Diane says that she would be willing to go to Washington and be part of the second march because she feels that the INS and state department have not been consistent or fair in determining which children will be allowed to leave the country with new adoptive parents and which will remain behind. "We can only pray that our government is listening to the pleas of other parents and that all the families who are involved in this situation will be allowed to proceed. "The government can change the process later if it needs to be changed, but right now, these children need to be allowed to come home." Diane says she 'and Richard could have adopted another child from China, but age requirements would not allow them to receive a child younger than Shiyona. So they continue to wait. "In our hearts, we feel that these children need families, love, and homes to call their own," says Diane of the Albers' decision to adopt Shiyona and Malaya. "We feel that if we would not have been led to adopt, Shiyona might not have had this opportunity. To hear her say that she loves family and that she has said those words so many times is just awesome. "Having Shiyona has been nothing less than a blessing—we have enjoyed every moment. "The truth is, we are the ones that have received the blessing and our lives would not have seen this kind of joy if we hadn't been led to adopt Shiyona."

Marriage Notes for Sherry Schaible and Richard Alber:

Mr. and Mrs. Willard H. Schaible, 204 W. Michigan Ave., have announced the engagement June 1962 of their daughter. Sherry Lee, to Richard A. Alber, son of Arthur Alber of Saline and the late Mrs. Alber. Miss Schaible attends Saline High School, where she is a senior, and is employed by the Washtenaw Asphalt Co. in Ann Arbor. Her fiancé is a 1960 graduate of Saline High School. He is employed by Hoover Containers, Inc., of Saline. No wedding date has been set.

More About Richard Alber and Sherry Schaible: Marriage: Aft. 1962

190. Erwin Edward John⁸ Hack (Edward Herman⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 03 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jessie Caroline Spaulding** 27 Mar 1937 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arnold Spaulding and Bertha Bucholz. She was born 25 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1994 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Edward John Hack:

Burial: 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14

sheet 23a livng w/ uncle Otto C. Hack's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Hack and Jessie Spaulding:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1937, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Hack and Jessie Spaulding is:

277 i. c⁹ Hack.

192. Lauren William⁸ Kinsley (Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 03 Aug 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Altivene Sloss** 07 Jul 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Sloss and Bertha Brainard. She was born 1908 in Nebraska. He married **(2) Mildred Evelyn Stoll** 28 Sep 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Stoll and Hattie Laing. She was born 10 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mary Belja** 02 Oct 1945 in Atlanta, Montmorency Co, Michigan, daughter of John Belja and Duyka Grando. She was born 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Lauren Kinsley and Altivene Sloss:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1926, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mildred Evelyn Stoll:

Mrs. Mildred E. Kinsley, 27-year-old wife of Lauren W. Kinsley, 1770 Maple Road, Ann Arbor Township, died Sunday Dec 31, 1942 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after an illness of two weeks, of pneumonia. Deceased was horn in Arm Arbor on April 10, 1915, a daughter of Edward J. and Hattie LaingStoll. She was united in marriage to Mr. Kinsley in September, 1935. She was a member of St. Paul's Church here. Surviving, besides her husband; are a daughter, Marlene, a son Bruce, her parents: two sisters, Miss Viola B. Stoll, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Carl Schmid, Saline; a brother, Walter J. Stoll, Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lauren Kinsley and Mildred Stoll:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1935, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Kinsley and Mary Belja:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1945, Atlanta, Montmorency Co, Michigan

Child of Lauren Kinsley and Altivene Sloss is:

 278

 Corine Ruth⁹ Kinsley, born 04 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Lauren Kinsley and Mildred Stoll are:

i. Bruce Lauren⁹ Kinsley, born 09 Oct 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2017 in Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. He married Jean Louise Welke 30 Apr 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1948.

Notes for Bruce Lauren Kinsley:

Bruce Lauren Kinsley, 80, of Beaver Island, died Saturday, January 28, 2017, at his home. He was born October 9, 1936, in Ann Arbor to Lauren and Mildred (Stoll) Kinsley. He grew up in Ann Arbor, and served in the US Navy from 1955-57, stationed in Hawaii. Returning home from the Navy, he made his home in Saline, Michigan and for a short time lived in Florida, returning to Saline. On April 30, 1977, he married Jean L. Welke in Saline. For the past sixteen years, they have made their home on Beaver Island. Bruce worked as a self-employed General Contractor.

He is survived by his wife, Jean; stepsons, Tim Tubbs, and Greg Purtzenski; grandchildren, Matt Kinsley, Shelbi (Tracey) Kinsley, Travis Tubbs, Shana Tubbs, Kevin Purtzenski; great-grandchildren, Levi and Mia.

Cremation has taken place. A private service will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Beaver Island Rural Health Center, or to Beaver Island Friends of Veterans.

More About Bruce Kinsley and Jean Welke: Marriage: 30 Apr 1977, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

280 ii. Marcene M. Kinsley, born 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

194. Emma J.⁸ Bartlett (Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 18 May 1901 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Oscar Carl Hehr** 01 Dec 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hehr and Agatha Fahrner. He was born 12 Mar 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1942 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ray D. Lewis** 11 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lewis and Fnnie Knowles. He was born 27 Jul 1901 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma J. Bartlett:

Funeral services were held Monday in Ann Arbor for Mrs. Emma B. Lewis, 68, who died Thursday September 11, 1969, in Flint where she had lived for 17 years. She was formerly a resident of the Ann Arbor area for many years. Born May 18, 1901, in Genesee County, she was the daughter of Frank and Wilhelmina Hack Bartlett. She married Oscar Hehr on December 1, 1925. He died April 17, 1942. She married Ray Lewis on September 11, 1948. Mrs. Lewis was a member of the Arbiter Verein.

Surviving besides her husband are two daughters, Mrs. Robert (Serena) Osborne, of Macon, and Mrs. George (Luetta) Osborne, of Saline, five grandchildren, four step-brothers, three step-sisters, and several nieces and nephews. The Rev. Thomas Badley officiated at the services, and burial was at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial, contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Oscar Carl Hehr:

Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926. boards 112 Adams Ave: Ann Arbor. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

More About Oscar Hehr and Emma Bartlett:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1925, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ray D. Lewis:

Ray D. Lewis, age 70, of Arkona Rd., passed away Monday November 4, 1971 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born July 27, 1901 in Port Huron, the son of Charles C. and Fannie Knowles Lewis. On Sept. 11, 1948 he married Emma Hehr in Ann Arbor. She preceded him in death on Sept. 4, 1969. Mr.

Lewis was a veteran of World War n having served in the Navy. He was a 31 year employee of the Chevrolet Division of General Motors in Flint, retiring in 1965.

Survivors include: one brother, Harold K. of Brighton; two-stepdaughters, Mrs. Robert (Serena) Osborne of Macon, Mrs. George (Luetta) Osborne of Saline; five grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one sister and one brother.

Funeral services were held Thursday at 1:30 p.m. from the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with the Rev. Robert E. Burkey officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Macon Methodist Church Building Fund.

More About Ray D. Lewis:

Burial: Nov 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Lewis and Emma Bartlett:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Bartlett and Oscar Hehr are:

281

282

i. Serena May⁹ Hehr, born 20 May 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2005 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Victor Maxwell Haines 26 Jul 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1929 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2005 in Manitou Beach, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Allen Osborne 28 Aug 1960; born 06 Jul 1925 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2006 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Serena May Hehr:

Serena May Osborne, passed away December 2, 2005 at Bixby Medical Center at 6:45 a.m. She was born May 20, 1928 in Ann Arbor to parents Oscar and Emma (Bartlett) Hehr. She was married to Robert Allen Osborne on August 28, 1960 and resided in Macon, Michigan until a recent move to Tecumseh.

Visitation will be Sunday, December 4, 2005 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at Couture-Handler Funeral Home in Tecumseh. Funeral will take place on Monday, December 5, 2005 at 11 a.m. at the Macon United Meth odist Church with burial following at the Macon Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Macon United Methodist Church. Also, in lieu of flowers, non-perishable food items will be accepted at the funeral home or church to be donated to The Salvation Army.

More About Serena May Hehr:

Burial: 05 Dec 2005, Macon Cemetery Macon, Michigan

Funeral Home: Couture-Handler Funeral Home Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Bixby Medical Center at 6:45 am

More About Victor Haines and Serena Hehr:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Allen Osborne:

Religion: Macon United Methodist Church Macon, Michigan

Residence: Macon, Michigan

Residence 2: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Osborne and Serena Hehr:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1960

 Loretta A. Hehr, born 21 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2017 in Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married George Romane Osborne; born 08 Jun 1931 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

195. Leon Friedrich⁸ Hack (Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Lorine** (Laurena) Jedele 22 Jul 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess. She was born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Friedrich Hack:

Burial: Jan 1974, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1951, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1951, 307 Pauline; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5837

Notes for Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:

Hack, Viola Laurena Ann Arbor, MI Age 96, died peacefully at Whitehall Health Care Center February 22, 2007. She was a charter member of Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Viola was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother and enjoyed spending summers at North Lake. Survivors include her children Gerald Hack of Ann Arbor, Joyce (James) List of Plymouth, grandchildren Michael (Amy) List of Jackson, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi of Livonia, Nicole (Adam Lynch) List of Novi, great-grandchildren Ian Henzi, Lexi Lynch, Brother-in-law Harold Lambarth of Saline and sister-in-law Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. Her husband Leon Hack in 1974, brothers Alvin and Ormond Jedele and sister Loretta Lambarth predecease viola.

The Funeral Service is 11:00 Saturday February 24 at Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church. Pastor Robert Hoepner officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Visitation is Friday 2-8 p.m. and then Saturday at church from 10:00 until the time of service. In lieu of flowers memorials can go to Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church (1360 Pauline Blvd Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or Huron Valley Lutheran School (33740 Cowan Rd. Westland, MI 48185)

More About Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, spring tester spring factory Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Leon Hack and Viola Jedele:

The marriage of Miss Viola Jedele daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele, and Leon Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, took place Saturday, July 22, 1939. They are residing with the bride's parents for the present but plan to build in Ann Arbor where the groom is employed. Prior to her marriage the bride was employed at the Cook Spring and Axle Company.

More About Leon Hack and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alwin Jedele and Doris Hack

Children of Leon Hack and Viola Jedele are:

 Gerald Leon⁹ Hack, born 12 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Leon Hack:

Gerald L. Hack of Ann Arbor, age 70, passed away on Thursday, October 24, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Gerald was born the son of Leon and Viola (Jedele) Hack on April 12, 1943 in Ann Arbor, MI. He had been a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and a lifelong member of Redeemer Lutheran Church. Gerald was an avid hunter and loved fishing where he spent his summers on North Lake.

He is survived by his sister, Joyce List and brother-in-law Jim List of Plymouth, Michigan, nephew, Michael (Amy) List; nieces, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi, Nicole List; great nephews, Ian and Knox Henzi; great niece Lexi Lynch; Aunt Jo (Keith) Chambers, as well as numerous cousins and friends.

Gerald's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 on Sunday, October 27, 2013 from 2:00-7:00 PM. Visitation will continue on Monday, October 28, 2013 at Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline, Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 from 10:00 AM until the time of the service at 11:00 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Church.

More About Gerald Leon Hack:

Residence: 307 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 284 ii. Joyce Elaine Hack, born 06 Feb 1946.

197. Rolland Harold⁸ **Hack** (Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co.

Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Louise Bower** 11 Feb 1939 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Henry Bower and Anna Schneider. She was born 30 Jul 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Harold Hack: Residence: Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 371-10-6179

Notes for Mary Louise Bower:

Mary Louise Hack of Milan, 83, died Jan. 9, 2004, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, with her family by her side. She was born July 30, 1920, in Manchester Township to Henry and Olga (Schneider) Bower. On Feb. 11, 1939, she married Roland Hack in Angola, Indiana, and he preceded her in death on Dec. 13, 1996.

She is survived by: two daughters, Mary Ann (Preston) Brown of Milan and Shirley L. Hack of Playa del Rey, California, three grandchildren, Damon and Michael Brown and Gail Ann (Dave) Aughton; three great-grandchildren, Michelle, James "J.D." and Rachel; and several nieces and nephews. Besides her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Roy. Mary was loved with family around her. She will be sadly missed. Those close to her will remember her and her soft, unassuming smile. Her greatest pleasures in life were enjoying her family and going to the theater or out to dinner.

The funeral Service was held on Jan. 13 at the Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home in Milan with Pastor Jeff Ford officiating. Burial followed in Marble Park Cemetery.

More About Mary Louise Bower:

Burial: 13 Jan 2004, Marble Park Cemetery

Funeral Home: Oshalek-Stark Funeral Home Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-48-7054

More About Rolland Hack and Mary Bower:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Rolland Hack and Mary Bower are:

+ 285 i. Mary Ann⁹ Hack, born 28 Aug 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. 286 ii. Shirley Louise Hack, born 27 Apr 1941 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Shirley Louise Hack: Residence: 2004, Playa del Rey, California

198. Ralph Alwin⁸ Hack (Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Edna Feldkamp** 07 Feb 1942 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Feldkamp and Edna Schill. She was born 17 Dec 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Alwin Hack:

Ralph Alwin Hack of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away, on May 18, 2002. Ralph was born March 2, 1916 in Saline, the son of Fred and Amanda Hack. He grew up on his parent's farm in Lodi Township. In 1942 he married Luella Feldkamp who preceded him in death. His favorite pastimes were playing cards with friends, fishing, and traveling. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

Ralph is survived by son, Roger (Sharon) Hack; daughter, Lois (Jerry) Seeger; four grand-children, Lisa Tate, Janna Hack, Brian Couch, and Scott Couch; five great-grand-children, Logan, Michael, and Bryce Tate, Austin Couch and Steven Couch; and a brother Waldo Hack. Ralph was pre ceded in death by his grandson, Steven Roger Hack; brothers Leon and Roland Hack; sisters Lorena Klump, Ruth

Henes, and Doris Frentner. Ralph was a career employee of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. (NSK).

Funeral services will be held at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel Tuesday, May 21, 2002 at 10:30 a.m. with graveside services to follow at Arborcrest Memorial Park. Visitation will be held Monday, from 6 to 9 p.m. The family of Ralph Hack wishes to thank Dr. J.Peter Longabaugh, and the staff at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, with special thanks to his friends, Emmet Ulrich, Joe Wright, and Bill Sanford. Also the staff and volunteers of Hospice of Washtenaw and Motor Meals of Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions can be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church Missions Fund; 1260 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

More About Ralph Alwin Hack:

Burial: 21 May 2002, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, oil grind operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1951, 305 Keech Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-2912

Notes for Luella Edna Feldkamp:

Luella E. Hack of Ann Arbor, 83, died Nov. 21, 2001. Luella was born Dec. 17, 1917 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Karl and Edna Feldkamp. She grew up on her parents' farm near Bridgewater. In 1942, she married Ralph Hack and he survives. Luella's favorite pastimes were playing cards with family and friends, fishing, and craft-making. She was a member of the Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

In addition to her husband, Luella is survived by: one son, Roger (Sharon) Hack; one daughter, Lois (Jerry) Seeger; four grandchildren, Lisa Tate, Janna Hack, Brian Couch, and Scott Couch; three great-grandchildren, Logan and Michael Tate and Austin Couch; and a brother, John Feldkamp. In addition to her parents, Luella was preceded in death by her grandson, Steven Roger Hack; a brother, Wesley Feldkamp; and a sister, Esther Lindemann.

The funeral service was held on Nov. 26 at Muehlig Funeral Home in Ann Arbor. A graveside service followed at Arborcrest Cemetery. The family of Luella Hack thanks Dr. Cheryl Huckins and the staff of the Evangelical Home of Saline for the exemplary care of Luella. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1260 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Luella Edna Feldkamp:

Burial: 26 Nov 2001, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1411

Marriage Notes for Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp:

Miss Luella Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Feldkamp, and Ralph Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, were united in marriage in St. John's Church at Bridgewater by Rev. Phillipp, using the double ring ceremony on Saturday. Feb. 7, 1942. It was the 25th wedding anniversary or Mr. and Mrs. Call Feldkamp, also. Mrs. Dale Fosdick, a cousin, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly," with Miss Dorothy Betz of Bridgewater accompanying on the organ. Her maid of honor was Miss Esther Feldkamp, a sister. Miss Ruth Hack and Miss Evelyn Pittman of Manchester were bridesmaids. The bride wore white chiffon withlace. Her floor-length gown had short sleeves and a train and was fastened with an orange blossom tiara. She wore a three-strand pearl necklace, the gift of the groom, and carried gardenias. The maid of honor was dressed in pink Chiffon and carried a bouquet of pink snapdragons and carnations. The bridesmaids blue chiffon and lace and carried yellow snapdragons. Rolland Hack was best man and Wesley Feldkamp and Waldo Hack were ushers. Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for 15 relatives and friends.

Ralph and Luella Hack will celebrate their 40th wedding anniversary on Sunday Feb. 1982. The couple were married February 7, 1942, at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, on the 25th anniversary of Luella's parents, Carl, and Edna Feldkamp (now deceased). Although the Hacks have lived in Ann. Arbor since their marriage, they have deep roots in Saline. Both were born and raised on area farms, Ralph oh Dell Road and Luella on Feldkamp Road. Their daughter, Lois Seeger, is a Saline resident. Their son, Roger Hack, lives in Marquette. They have five grandchildren. "Members of Ralph

and Luella's wedding party were also Salinians. Matron of honor was Esther Lindemann and best man was Roland Hack, Ralph's brother. Another brother, Waldo Hack, and Luella's brother Wesley Feldkamp served as ushers for the ceremony, while bridesmaids were Ruth Henes and Evelyn Feldkamp (Wesley's, wife). Ralph is retired from Hoover Ball and Bearing Co.

Luella and Ralph Hack of Ann Arbor celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on February 7, 1992.Mr. and Mrs. Hack were honored at a special party on February 8 in Leutheuser's Restaurant. The event, which was attended by friends and family, was hosted by their children, Lois Seeger of Saline and Roger Hack of Marquette, Michigan.Luella and Ralph were married February 7, 1942 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Ralph is retired from Hoover Ball & Bearing Co., while Luella is a retired homemaker. Mr. and Mr. Hack, who enjoy cards, traveling, and fishing, have five grandchildren, Lisa, Janna, Steven, Scott, and Brian.

More About Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1942, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Esther Feldkamp & Rolland Hack

Children of Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp are:

+ 287 i. Roger Alwin⁹ Hack, born 27 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 288 ii. Lois Jane Hack, born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

200. Ruth Amanda⁸ Hack (Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin August Henes** 28 Jul 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. He was born 10 Sep 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Amanda Hack:

Burial: May 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Graduation: Cleary Business College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-14-5186

More About Erwin August Henes:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Jul 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 May 1934, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: pirvate US Army World War II

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: employee Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1114

Marriage Notes for Ruth Hack and Erwin Henes:

Trinity Lutheran Church was the scene of a lovely all white wedding Saturday evening, July 28, 1945 when Miss Ruth Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, was united in marriage to Pvt. Erwin A. Henes, son of Jacob Henes and the late Mrs. Henes. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. L. Engle before the altar which was flanked by palms and tall baskets of white gladioli and candelabra at eight o'clock. The bride chose for her wedding a floor length gown of white sheer fashioned with a full skirt, long sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She carried an arm bouquet of talisman roses. Her fingertip

veil was caught to a coronet of pearls. She was attended by her sisters, Mrs. Doris Layher and Mrs. Lorena Klumpp both of whom wore floor length gowns of white jersey, with flowers in their hair and carried bouquets of red gladioli. Little Mary Ann Hack, niece of the--bride, acted as flower girl dressed in a long gown of white net and carrying a basket of red rose petals and one red gladioli. Oscar Henes served his brother as best man, and. the ushers were another brother, Erwin, and Waldo Hack, brother of the bride.

Following the ceremony a reception for about sixty-five guests was held in the church parlors. Pvt. and Mrs. Henes left on Sunday noon to go to Fort Knox, Kentucky, where he is stationed at present. Mrs. Henes returned home to resume her work at the Hoover all Bearing Company on Tuesday evening.

More About Erwin Henes and Ruth Hack:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Hack and Erwin Henes are:

290

+ 289 i. Lawrence Erwin (Larry)⁹ Henes, born 09 Mar 1952.

ii. Jane Ann Henes, born 21 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jane Ann Henes:

Grave side services for a two-day-old infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Henes of Saline were held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday, Sept. 24, 1953, at Oakwood Cemetery, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. The baby, Jane Ann Henes, died Wednesday at Saline General Hospital. She is survived by her parents; a brother, Larry, at, home; and her maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack of Lodi.

More About Jane Ann Henes:

Burial: Sep 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

201. Waldo Junior⁸ **Hack** (Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa (Elsie) Matt** 22 Jul 1946 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Gottlieb Matt and Theresia Wiesz. She was born 13 Dec 1919 in Gleason, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Mar 2001 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Junior Hack:

Waldo Junior Hack of Gregory, 79, died Monday, September 20, 2004 at Cedar Knoll Care Center in Grass Lake. He was born October 6, 1924 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Fred & Amanda (Jedele) Hack. Mr. Hack is formerly of Saline, moving to Chelsea in 1977. He was a member of Faith Lutheran Church, and a former member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked at King-Seeley which became Chrysler, retiring in 1976. He was married to Elsa M. Matt in Bowling Green, Ohio, on July 22, 1946, and she preceded him in death March 8, 2001.

Survivors include a son, Charles (Linda) Denton of Moyie Springs, Idaho; one daughter, Bonny (Dan) Niga of Gregory, Michigan; three grandchildren, Dan Niga Jr., Aimee Finch & Robin (David) Newby; great-grandchildren, Mason and Ciara Finch.

The funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, September 23 at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family will receive friends Wednesday 6-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter

More About Waldo Junior Hack:

Burial: 23 Sep 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Cedar Knoll Care Center Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1976, employee King-Seeley which later became Chrysler

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church

Residence: Bef. 1977, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 14450 Edgewater Drive; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-8297

More About Elsa (Elsie) Matt:

Burial: 12 Mar 2001, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: 2000, Faith Lutheran Church Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-12-3859

More About Waldo Hack and Elsa Matt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1946, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Waldo Hack and Elsa Matt are:

+ 291 i. Bonny Lee⁹ Hack, born 05 Jun 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Buddy Waldo Hack, born 13 Oct 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Buddy Waldo Hack:

Burial: Oct 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

205. Donald Otto⁸ **Hack** (Karl Otto⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Althea L. Heldt** 31 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Heldt and Marie? She was born 21 Dec 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2015 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Otto Hack:

Donald O. Hack, 89, of Marshall, died on Tuesday, May 19, 2009, at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. Mr. Hack was born on February 16, 1920, in Ann Arbor to Otto and Emma (Jedele) Hack. He graduated from Ann Arbor High. He then attended and graduated from the University of Michigan with a bachelor's degree in Aeronautical Engineering, and later earned his master's degree in business administration. Mr. Hack served as a Lieutenant in U.S. Navy from 1944-1946 during World War II. He was a Captain of a LCS 75 ship in the Pacific. On January 31, 1948, he married the former Althea L. Heldt at the University of Michigan Lutheran Student Chapel in Ann Arbor.

Mr. Hack worked as an engineer for the Chrysler Corporation at the proving grounds in Chelsea for many years. He retired in 1980. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall where he was an active member and took part in numerous church actives. He was a former member of the Grass Lake Lions Club, and also served on the Grass Lake Public School Board, and the Grass Lake Village Council. Mr. Hack enjoyed the playing golf, and tennis. He also enjoyed fishing and reading. Mr. Hack enjoyed traveling with his wife especially taking the winter trips to Florida.

He is survived by his wife of 64 years Althea of Marshall, son and daughter-in-law, William and Debra Hack of Chelsea. He is also survived by his four grandchildren Erin (Captain Justin) Strong of Mountain Home, Idaho, Joshua Hack of Beavercreek, Ohio, Andrew Hack of Reno, Nevada, and Kayla Hack of Chelsea, three great-grandchildren Malachi, Marina, and Elisha Strong all of Mountain Home, Idaho, a sister Dorothy Haggstrom, and a son-in-law Peter Baldwin all Indianapolis, Indiana. He was preceded in death by his parents, a daughter Patricia Baldwin in 1996, and a sister Delores Higgins.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating his life and the life of his Lord will take place at 11am on Friday at Zion Lutheran Church with Reverend Roger James officiating. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the Parkinson Foundation. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Donald Otto Hack:

Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2007, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Althea L. Heldt:

Althea L. Hack, age 93, of Marshall died Thursday, February 26, 2015 at St. Jude Nursing Center, Livonia, Michigan following a long illness. Mrs. Hack was born on December 25, 1921 in Adrian, Michigan to Otto and Marie Heldt. Althea was a graduate of Adrian High School and continued her education attending the University of Michigan and receiving her Bachelors degree. On January 31, 1948, she married Donald Otto Hack at the University of Michigan Lutheran Student Chapel in Ann Arbor. The couple lived in the Grass Lake area for 45 years, moving to Marshall in 1996. She was preceded in death by her husband, Donald on May 19, 2009.

Althea was an active member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall and participated in many activities and programs there. She was an avid tennis player and played in numerous tennis leagues in the Jackson area. Althea and Donald loved to travel and had spent many winters in the Ft. Myers, Florida area.

She is survived by a son, William Hack of Ann Arbor; 4 grandchildren, Erin (Major Justin) Strong of Cortland, Ohio, Joshua (Brooke) Hack of Morgantown, West Virginia, Andrew (Catherine) Hack of Dallas, Texas and Kayla (Timothy) Niemann of Plymouth, Michigan; 8 great grandchildren, Malachi, Marina, Elisha and Cora Strong, Avery and Larson Hack and Elias and Theoren Niemann. Althea was preceded in death by her husband, Donald; and sisters, Margaret Sentle, Evelyn Kindinger and Laverna Roberts..

The family will receive friends on Monday, March 2, 2015 at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Marshall Chapel from 12 PM to 1 PM. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 1 PM Monday at the funeral home with Reverend Anthony R. Voltattorni officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Zion Lutheran Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes Marshall Chapel, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall, Michigan.

More About Althea L. Heldt:

Burial: 02 Mar 2015, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hack and Althea Heldt:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Hack and Althea Heldt are:

- i. Patricia Lorraine⁹ Hack, born 16 Nov 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1996 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married (1) Peter Baldwin; born Aft. 1945. She married (2) ? McAgee; born Aft. 1940.
- + 294 ii. William Donald (Bill) Hack, born 22 Mar 1952.

208. Paul Alfred⁸ Hack (Alfred Paul⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 03 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2004 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothea Frances Sweet** 14 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Sweet and Frieda Seitz. She was born 28 Dec 1929, and died Dec 1997. He married **(2) Frances L. Britton** 26 Oct 1958 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Britton and Dorothy?. She was born 19 Nov 1933 in Belleville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 2012 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Alfred Hack:

April 19, 1945 - Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Hack recently received a telegram from the War Department informing them that their son, Paul, had been missing in action somewhere in Germany since March 15. Paul is a graduate of Saline High school, and had been in service since last August. He was sent overseas in January and was assigned to an infantry division in General Patton's Third Army.

Paul A. Hack of Romulus, Michigan, age 78, passed away Monday, September 20, 2004 at Veterans Medical Center in Detroit, Michigan after battling a long illness. He was born on November 3, 1925 in Saline, Michigan. Mr. Hack had served his country in World War II and was a POW. He also had been a plumber in the Ann...

More About Paul Alfred Hack:

Burial: 22 Sep 2004, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at death: Veterans Medical Center Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: World War II and was a prisoner of war

Occupation: plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Palmetto, Florida Social Security Number: 365-20-5274

More About Paul Hack and Dorothea Sweet:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frances L. Britton:

Frances L. Hack of Romulus, Michigan, at the age of 78, passed away Thursday, August 02, 2012 at Rivergate Terrace in Riverview, Michigan. She was 78 years old. Born November 19, 1933 in Belleville, Michigan she was the daughter of the late Leo M. and Dorothy M. Britton. Frances married Paul A. Hack on October 26, 1958 in Howell, Michigan and he preceded her in death in 2004. She was of the Lutheran Faith. She loved playing golf, baking, gardening and skiing but most of all she loved spending time with her family and her dogs, Duchess and Sadie, who were loved and spoiled.

Frances is survived by her children: John Cheek, Larry Krauss, Kathy Stevenson, Jim Bauer, Mark Hack and Richard Hack; her siblings: Ruby Kraszewski, Samuel Britton, Inez Doane, Bernie Christmas; many grandchildren and a beagle (Sadie).

Funeral Services will be held on Monday, August 6 at 10:00 am at Nie Family Funeral Home-Carpenter Road Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Rd., Ann Arbor. Interment will follow the service at Washtenong Memorial Park. Visitation will be held on Sunday from 2:00-8:00 pm at the funeral home and on Monday from 9:00 am until time of services. Memorial contributions may be made to Huron Valley Humane Society, 3100 Cherry Hill Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48105.

More About Frances L. Britton:

Burial: 06 Aug 2012, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Hack and Frances Britton:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1958, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Hack and Dorothea Sweet are:

i. David Duane⁹ Hack, born 22 May 1947.

ii. Dennis Paul Hack, born 21 Jun 1948; died 10 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

297 iii. Christopher Carl Hack, born 18 Jun 1951.

298 iv. Paula Janette Hack, born 19 Jul 1952.

Children of Paul Hack and Frances Britton are:

i. Mark Andrew⁹ Hack, born 05 Sep 1959. He married Donna M. ?; born 1955.

More About Mark Andrew Hack:

Residence: 1995, 5054 Park Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Gaylord, Michigan Residence 3: Rodney, Michigan Residence 4: Seattle, Washington Residence 5: Bradenton, Florida Residence 6: Venice, Florida

ii. Richard Alan Hack, born 20 Oct 1960. He married Nancy Kay Dabich 09 Jan 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Alan Hack:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan Residence 4: Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Carmel, Indiana Residence 6: Sacramento, California

More About Nancy Kay Dabich:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1961, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 11 Apr 1976, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Hack and Nancy Dabich: Marriage: 09 Jan 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

210. Jean Marie⁸ **Hack** (Alfred Paul⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 24 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eldene Robert Finkbeiner** 22 Jan 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Finkbeiner and Matilda Hertler. He was born 12 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2012 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Eldene Robert Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 2012, St. James UCC Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1942, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Air Force Military service 2: US Marine Corp

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 11600 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jean Hack and Eldene Finkbeiner:

Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Hack have announced Dec. 27, 1951 the engagement of their daughter, Jean Marie, to Pvt. Eldene R. Finkbeiner of the U. S. Marine Corps. Miss Hack, a graduate of Saline High School, is attending Michigan Stated-Normal College. Pvt. Finkbeiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Finkbeiner of Clinton, also graduated from Saline High School. He is stationed at Parris Island, S. C. The couple has not completed- wedding plans.

At a candlelight ceremony on Tuesday evening, January 22, 1952, Miss Jean Marie Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Hack, and Pfc. Eldene Robert Finkbeiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Finkbeiner of Clinton, were united in marriage at Trinity Lutheran Church at Saline. Rev. H. L. Engel of Trinity Lutheran Church officiated at the double ring ceremony. The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white skinner satin, with long sleeves pointed over the hand and embroidered lace accenting the tiny collar and bodice. A delicate band designed with tiny seed pearls and rhinestones held in place the fingertip length veil of sheer illusion. She carried a white prayer book topped with white roses, tiny white streamers and ivy.

Miss Barbara Marion of Saline attended the bride as maid of honor. She wore a gown of ice blue taffeta with a net overskirt, satin sash and a cap-sleeved jacket of ice blue net. Her headdress was of ice blue net and she carried a bouquet of pink carnations, Lynford Rentschler of Saline was best man. The ushers were Paul Hack of Brighton, brother of the bride, and Herman Kohler, Jr., of Saline, cousin of the groom. Miss Laura Weible was the soloist, and Mrs. Otto Gall of Saline was the organist.

The reception followed the ceremony and was held in the church basement. Mrs. Paul Hack and Mrs. Erwin Henes of Saline poured. Mrs. Lorrin Jedele cut the wedding cake. Miss Victoria Bredernitz was in charge of the guest book. Serving were the Misses Mildred and Alice Lambarth, Miss Irene Kruger, Miss Audry Finkbeiner, Miss Joyce Braun, Miss Arleen Luckhardt and Miss Betty Feldkamp. Also assisting were: Mrs. Albert Bredernitz, Mrs. Karl Theurer, Mrs. O. D. Hoffman, Mrs. John Kohler and Mrs. Oscar Klein. Mrs. Roy Brassow was in charge of the gifts.

For her wedding trip the bride chose an aqua dress, with this she wore a grey coat and black accessories. She wore a corsage of white roses. The bride graduated from Saline High School and attended Michigan State Normal. Pfc. Finkbeiner graduated from Saline High School and served in the U. S. Air Force foF17

months. He is now serving in the U.S. Marine Corps and has returned to duty at Cherry Point, North Carolina.

More About Eldene Finkbeiner and Jean Hack:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1952, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jean Hack and Eldene Finkbeiner is:

+ 301 i. Michael Eldene⁹ Finkbeiner, born 27 Dec 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

213. Ruth Katharina⁸ **Graf** (Katharina Christina⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 02 Mar 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Richard** 08 Jun 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Richard and Gertrude Batthenburg. He was born 09 Oct 1883 in Schwargenborn, Germany, and died 06 Apr 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Katharina Graf:

Ruth K. Richard, 82, formerly of Saline, died Monday, Nov. 9, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born March 2, 1899 in Saline, the daughter of Charles and Katherine Seeger Graf. On June 8, 1922 she married John Richard in Saline; he died on April 6, 1969. Mrs. Richard was a longtime Saline area resident and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Dolores, and Jack Chumley of Ann Arbor; two grandsons, Clark and Mark; and one sister, Alma Wehring of Monroe. She was preceded in death by two brothers.

The funeral service will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from the. Bahnmiller Funeral Home with the Rev. J .A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Notes for John Richard:

John Richard, 85, of 216 W. Michigan Ave., died Sunday morning April 6, 1969 at his home. Born October 9, 1883, in Schwargenborn, Germany; he was the son of John and Gertrude Battenburg Richard. On June 8,1922, he married Ruth Graf in Saline. Mr. Richard was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a former Ford Motor Co. employee, having retired in 1952. Survivors, besides his wife, include a daughter, Mrs. Jack (Dolores) Chumley of Ann Arbor, and two grandsons, Clark and Mark. He was preceded in death by two brothers and a sister. Funeral services were held at Bahnmiller Funeral Home, with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About John Richard:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, S. Main Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ cousin Charles J. Burkhart's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 216 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, 216 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter construction Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Richard and Ruth Graf:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Graf and John Richard is:

+ 302 i. Dolores⁹ Richard, born 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

214. Alma Christine⁸ Graf (Katharina Christina⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann

Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 15 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1994 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Albert** (**Wehrung**) **Wehring** 05 Jun 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Clarence Wehrung and Rosa Liedel. He was born 31 Jan 1912 in Maybee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1975 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Albert (Wehrung) Wehring:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 303 W. Raisler Street; Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-40 SD 2 sheet 1b Occupation: 1940, salesman owner of garage Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Wehring and Alma Graf: Marriage: 05 Jun 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Alma Graf and Bernard Wehring is:

+ 303 i. Bernard William⁹ Wehring, born 03 Aug 1937 in Monroe Co, Michigan.

220. Herold Friedrich (Harold)⁸ Graf (Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia)⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 10 Oct 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1992 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Thelma Dugrey** Bef. 1942. She was born Bef. 1924.

More About Herold Graf and Thelma Dugrey:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

Child of Herold Graf and Thelma Dugrey is:

i. Gerald Arthur⁹ Graf, born 10 Apr 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

221. Willert Carl (Willard)⁸ **Graf** (Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia)⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 03 Aug 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1999 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn Hosler** 07 Jul 1934. She was born 24 Jan 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1998 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Willert Carl (Willard) Graf:

Burial: Oct 1999, cremated

Occupation: Ford Motor Company 30 years Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Harlington, Texas for 16 years after retirement Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 8 years

More About Willert Graf and Evelyn Hosler:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1934

Children of Willert Graf and Evelyn Hosler are:

305 i. Ricl

 Richard Carl⁹ Graf, born 19 Nov 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Alpha Jean Bigelow 01 May 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Clara Irene Pieske 28 Nov 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1936.

More About Richard Carl Graf:

Residence: Bet. 1998 - 2018, Mountain Home, Arizona Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Graf and Alpha Bigelow: Marriage: 01 May 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan More About Richard Graf and Clara Pieske: Marriage: 28 Nov 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

306 ii. Albert Allen Graf, born 18 Nov 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Beverly Shock 23 Mar 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Dec 1939.

More About Albert Allen Graf: Residence: Grayling, Michigan

More About Albert Graf and Helen Shock: Marriage: 23 Mar 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 307 iii. Willard Walton (Will) Graf, born 05 Apr 1936 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2008 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

227. Karl Walter⁸ Seeger (Matthaus (Matthew)⁷, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 21 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence A. Girbach** 28 Jan 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Girbach and Eutemia Weidmayer. She was born 25 Sep 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Walter Seeger:

Carl Seeger Kicked By Fractious Horse

One of the most painful accidents ever to take place in this vicinity occurred Monday afternoon July 26, 1937. A truck bearing a load of horses broke down near the Matthew Seeger farm and the driver asked the privilege of putting the horses in their barn until he could phone Detroit and have another truck sent out. Permission was given and the animals placed in the stalls. One horse which seemed nervous and more fidgety and temperamental than the rest was placed in the end stall where he would he quieter and not disturb the others so much.

Mr. Seeger and his son, Carl, had just returned from the mill. Cautioning them to keep away from the horses, as they were entirely strange to him, the truck driver left for a neighbor's house to telephone. Carl, having a great love for animals and thinking he could calm the high strung horse, went into the stall to pet and soothe him. The animal kicked him in the hip, knocking him down, then stepped on his arm, breaking it above the elbow; a second kick resulted in a fractured skull. He was rescued from beneath the animal's feet by members of the family. Seriously bruised and injured he was brought to the hospital immediately, where he was given medical and surgical attention.

April 23, 1953 – Mr. Carl Seeger, dairy farmer, resides at 8900 Fosdick Rd. Mr. Seeger is a life-long resident of this area. He attended Dell School and graduated from Saline High School in 1934. Prior to the purchase of his farm in 1950, he was employed at the King Seeley and Argus companies. He is the father of three children. Mr. Seeger served for six years as the treasurer of the Fosdick School Distinct and is a member of the Saline Area Educational Advisory Council.

Carl Seeger, 81, died September 10, 1997 at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Seeger was born December 21, 1915 in Saline, the son of Matthew and Mary (Wachenhut) Seeger. On January 28, 1939, he married Florence Girbach in Saline and she survives. Carl was a lifelong member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he had served on many boards and councils. A local farmer, Carl retired from Uniloy in 1979, where he had worked as a machinist.

In addition to his wife, Carl is survived by: two sons, Richard Seeger of New York and David (Diane) Seeger of Saline; one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Jan) Camp of Saline; two granddaughters, Brenda and Tracy Camp; three grandsons, Steve, Eric, and Tim Seeger; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by an infant son, Stanley; three brothers, Frederick, Paul and Matthew (Buddy) Seeger; and two sisters, Elsia Bush and Lorena (Pat) Heininger.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Sept. 12 at 1 p.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Saline Community Hospital. Envelopes will be available at

Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling on Thursday from 2-9 p.m. and on Friday at the church from noon until the time of service.

More About Karl Walter Seeger:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2814

Notes for Florence A. Girbach:

Florence A. Seeger, 90, of Saline died July 23, 2007, at St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital. She was born 'Sept. 25, 1916, the daughter of Gottlieb and Eutema (Wiedmayer) Girbach. She married Carl W. Seeger Jan. 28, 1939, in Saline, and he preceded her in death Sept. 10,1997. Mrs. Seeger was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

She is survived by her children, Richard Seeger of New York, David (Diane) Seeger of Saline and Jan (Robert) Camp of Saline. She is also survived by her granddaughters, Brenda and Tracy Camp; her grandsons, Steve, Eric (Melissa) and Tim Seeger; her great-grandchildren, Tyler, Anthony, Kelly and Parker; and her sister-in-law, Hazel Seeger. Mrs. Seeger was preceded in death by her husband, parents, infant son, Stanley, and three brothers.

Visitation was held Wednesday at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Visitation also will be held from 10 a.m. until the time of the funeral service 11a.m. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. The Rev. William Natsis will officiate. Burial will be at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Florence A. Girbach:

Burial: 26 Jul 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karl Seeger and Florence Girbach:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Seeger were honored at an open house to celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary January 1989. The event was held at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club and was hosted by their children, Robert and Jan Camp and David and Diane Seeger of Saline and Richard Seeger of New York City. Florence and Carl were married January 28,1939 and have lived in the Saline area all their lives. Carl retired from Uniloy Manufacturing Co. and Florence retired from Muehlig's Department Store in 1979.

The Seeger's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church and are active with the Saline Senior Citizens. Florence is a member of the Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary and volunteers in the hospital's gift shop. She also belongs to the Fosdick Study Group and the Saline Woman's Club. The Seeger's enjoy playing cards, bowling, crafts, golf, traveling, and their five grandchildren.

More About Karl Seeger and Florence Girbach:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1939, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Seeger and Florence Girbach are:

 i. Stanley Carl⁹ Seeger, born 03 Sep 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Carl Seeger:

Burial: Nov 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 309 ii. David Carl Seeger, born 19 Jun 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 310 iii. Janice Mary Seeger, born 07 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - iv. Richard Seeger, born Aft. 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Seeger: Residence: 2007, New York

228. Matthew (Bud)⁸ Seeger, Jr. (Matthaus (Matthew)⁷, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann

Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 02 Jun 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Eleanor Bertke** 07 Dec 1945 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Bertke and Lavina Klose. She was born 08 Jan 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew (Bud) Seeger, Jr.:

Burial: May 1987, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: BW Lumber Co.

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel Eleanor Bertke:

Hazel Eleanor Bertke Seeger, age 91, passed away on Monday, March 18, 2013 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born on January 8, 1922 in Manchester, Michigan, the daughter of Oscar A. and Lavina (Klose) Bertke. On December 7, 1945 in Manchester, Michigan, she married Matthew (Bud) Seeger and he preceded her in death on May 24, 1987. Hazel worked at Ford Motor Company plant in Manchester for many years.

Survivors include children Matthew (Lynne) Seeger, Gerald (Lois) Seeger and Carol Nortley, grandchildren Kevin (Melissa) Seeger, Brian (Kim) Couch, Scott (Karen) Couch, and Megan Nortley and step-grandchildren, Kyle and Lindsey Green. Other survivors include great-grandchildren Hunter and Haleigh Seeger, Steven and Christopher Couch, Austin and Joshua Couch, sister Melva Harber, Godchild Janice Camp, and several nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents Oscar and Lavina, her husband Matthew, her sisters Dorothy Klinschmid, Ila Dennis, and Ruth Finkbeiner, and her grandsons William Nortley and Jeffery Seeger.

Funeral services will take place on Friday, March 22, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William F. Natsis, officiating. Burial will take place following the service at Union Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, MI, where friends may begin calling on Thursday, March 21, 2013 between the hours of 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and at the church on Friday, March 22, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

Marriage Notes for Matthew Seeger and Hazel Bertke:

Matthew (Bud) and Hazel Seeger of Saline will celebrate their 40th anniversary Sunday with a family dinner at Haab's Restaurant. They were married December 7, 1945 at the Manchester home of Ila Dennis, the bride's sister Honor attendants were the groom's brother Carl and the bride's sister Ruth Finkbeiner. The couple resides on a farm on Michigan Avenue which has been in the Seeger family for more than 100 years Bud is retired from Bridgewater Lumber Co., but he still farms. He also is supervisor of the horse-pulling contest at the Saline Community Fair each year. Hazel is a homemaker They belong to Trinity Lutheran Church. The Seeger's have three children Matthew Gerald-and Carol-and five grandchildren.

More About Matthew Seeger and Hazel Bertke:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1945, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matthew Seeger and Hazel Bertke are:

- + 312 i. Matthew Frederick⁹ Seeger V, born 08 Jun 1949.
- + 313 ii. Carol Ann Seeger, born 27 Nov 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. 314 iii. Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger, born 03 Oct 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, M
 - iii. Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger, born 03 Oct 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2017. He married (1) Lynn Marlene Rutherford 17 Jul 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1953. He married (2) Lois Jane Hack 04 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (3) Lois Jane Couch 04 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger:

Gerald (Jerry) Seeger, 65, died unexpectedly on July 15, 2017. Jerry was born on October 3, 1951 in Saline, the son of Matthew (Bud) and Hazel Seeger. He called Saline home for his entire life. He was married to Lois, his life partner for 38 years. Jerry served in the Army Reserve and was a member of the American Legion, the

Moose Lodge, and the Eagles Club. He worked at Chelsea Lumber Yard for many years until his retirement in 2013. Jerry's favorite pastimes were vacationing in Florida, golfing, maintaining his yard, hunting morels, socializing with his many friends, and watching his grandsons play sports.

Jerry is survived by his wife Lois, two sons; Scott (Karen) Couch and Brian (Kim) Couch. Six grandchildren; Austin, Joshua, Steven, Christopher, Lindsey and Kyle.Sister; Carol Nortley, brother; Matt (Lynn) Seeger, and nieces and nephews. Jerry was preceded in death by his parents, and his nephews Steven Hack, Jeffrey Seeger and William Nortley.

A Celebration of Life for Jerry will be held on July 23, 2017 at 1:00pm at the American Legion, 320 W. Michigan Avenue in Saline. The celebration will be followed by a luncheon. Cremation is scheduled, with immediate family participating in the interment privately at a later date. Jerry's family would like to thank the doctors and nurses at St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital for their compassion and care upon Jerry's passing.

More About Gerald Seeger and Lynn Rutherford: Marriage: 17 Jul 1971, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Seeger and Lois Hack: Marriage: 04 Nov 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Seeger and Lois Couch: Marriage: 04 Nov 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

229. Lucile Alma⁸ Seeger (Georg Wilhelm⁷, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 25 Dec 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Bruce Henderson, twin** 19 Jun 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Henderson and Flora Brown. He was born 22 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1936 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucile Alma Seeger:

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday from Bahnmiller Funeral Home for Lucille A. Henderson, 101 Maple Ave., who died Tuesday morning Jan. 4, 1972 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital at the age of 67. She was born Dec. 25, 1904, in Saline, the daughter of George and Wilhelmina Schroen Seeger. She was a life member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and served as the church organist for many years. She was a member of Saline Chapter 311, Order of Eastern Star, the Business and Professional Women's Club and several other community organizations. For a number of years she was employed by as a receptionist secretary for local physicians, including the late Dr. Harold Miller.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Phyllis) Sharkey of Saline, and Mrs. Carl (Maureen) Crothers of Austin, Texas; nine grandchildren; and one great-grand-child. The Rev. John M. Michael will officiate at the funeral service and burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. OES Chapter 311 will conduct services at 7:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home, where friends may call. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's building fund.

More About Lucile Alma Seeger:

Burial: Jan 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ parents George W. Seeger's family

Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ parents George Seeger's family

Occupation: 1940, laundress Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-10-3091

More About Albert Bruce Henderson, twin:

Cause of Death: cancer of liver

More About Albert Henderson and Lucile Seeger:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1924, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucile Seeger and Albert Henderson are:

- + 315 i. Phyllis Louise⁹ Henderson, born 25 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2015.
- + 316 ii. Maureen Lucille Henderson, born Bet. 12 Sep 1925 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Čo, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2018 in Cedar Park, Williamson Co, Texas.

235. Lois Johanna⁸ Ehnis (George David⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 17 Jun 1901 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1935 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Forrest Melvin Heck** 20 Aug 1921 in Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1897 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1966 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Forrest Heck and Lois Ehnis: Marriage: 20 Aug 1921, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Ehnis and Forrest Heck are:

i. Marguerite⁹ Heck, born 08 Sep 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1976 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married Jasper J. Shields 29 Jun 1947 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 1924.

More About Jasper Shields and Marguerite Heck: Marriage: 29 Jun 1947, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 318 ii. Kathleen Lois Heck, born 21 Aug 1927 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2012 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan.
 - 319 iii. Lucille B. Heck, born 1931 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
 - iv. William Forrest Heck, born 19 Jun 1932 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 2019 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married Bernice E. ?.

236. Esther Sarah⁸ Ehnis (George David⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 16 Jan 1903 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1968 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Irving W. Heck** 24 Dec 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, son of Albert Heck and Wilhelmina Grauf. He was born 03 Nov 1896 in Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1939 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Irving W. Heck:

Census: 19 Apr 1930, West Street; Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-31 SD 17 sheet 10b Occupation: 1930, farmer Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Irving Heck and Esther Ehnis:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1924, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Ehnis and Irving Heck are:

- + 321 i. Mary Leona⁹ Heck, born 26 May 1929 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2002 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co, Ohio.
 - 322 ii. Sarah Jean Heck, born 05 Nov 1930 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2016 in Ohio.
 - 323 iii. John George Heck, born 28 Feb 1932 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1988 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
 - 324 iv. Ruth Esther Heck, born 20 Mar 1934 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2007 in Peridot, Gila Co, Arizona. She married ? Victor; born Aft. 1929.
 - James Albert Christian Heck, born 07 Nov 1935 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1997 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married Jennifer Joan Clute 12 Nov 1955 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 15 Nov 1935 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2003 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About James Heck and Jennifer Clute: Marriage: 12 Nov 1955, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

- 326 vi. David Irving Heck, born 1938 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- **237. Alma Ruth**⁸ **Ehnis** (George David⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 14 Jul 1905 in Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1989 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Flach Wagner** 26 Aug 1936 in Monroe Twp,

Monroe Co, Michigan, son of Eugene Wagner and Clara Flach. He was born 15 Mar 1907 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2002 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Wagner and Alma Ehnis:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1936, Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Ehnis and Harold Wagner are:

i. Robert Harold⁹ Wagner, born 17 May 1938 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1998.

328 ii. Nancy Ruth Wagner, born 1943 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

329 iii. Thomas Albert Wagner, born 11 Sep 1945 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2008. He married Margaret Mary Landowski 15 Nov 1975 in Ohio; born 25 Aug 1945; died 17 Aug 2016.

More About Thomas Wagner and Margaret Landowski:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1975, Ohio

245. Stanley Matthew⁸ Ehnis (Matthew Emmanuel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 07 May 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Louise Flick** 06 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Flick and Emma Lutz. She was born 26 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Matthew Ehnis:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6" weight 155

Military service: 13 Apr 1942, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1935, shoe repair Matthew E. Ehnis Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, shoe repairing shoe shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, greenskeeper City Parks & Boulevards Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1935, boards 426 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1951, rented 2461 Glacier Way; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 3: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 195 Barton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2031

More About Gertrude Louise Flick: Social Security Number: 384-03-7044

More About Stanley Ehnis and Gertrude Flick:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stanley Ehnis and Gertrude Flick are:

i. Richard Eugene⁹ Ehnis, born 19 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Eugene Ehnis:

Residence: 1992, 29386 Westbrook Parkway; Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 18448 Pelkey Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

 Diane Kathryn Ehnis, born 13 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Charles Fix 24 Apr 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. She married (2) James Stone 06 Aug 1984; born 01 Aug 1934 in Tauton, Massachusetts.

> More About Richard Fix and Diane Ehnis: Marriage: 24 Apr 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Stone and Diane Ehnis:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1984

247. Alwin Lauren⁸ Ehnis (Matthew Emmanuel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 03 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cecelia Genevive Sullivan** Aft. 1937. She was born 07 Jun 1918, and died 21 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin Lauren Ehnis:

Burial: Jan 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1940, bookkeeping Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1951, teller State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 400 Snyder Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2143

More About Cecelia Genevive Sullivan:

Burial: Oct 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4330

More About Alwin Ehnis and Cecelia Sullivan:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Alwin Ehnis and Cecelia Sullivan are:

 Jan Marie⁹ Ehnis, born 16 Nov 1950. She married Thomas Dwight Proko 13 May 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Mar 1950.

More About Thomas Dwight Proko:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1994, 518 Congdon Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Proko and Jan Ehnis: Marriage: 13 May 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 James Lee Ehnis, born 08 Sep 1952. He married (1) Susan Maire Wilson 10 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938. He married (2) Gene Mildred Clark 16 May 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1947.

More About James Lee Ehnis:

Residence: 1993, 337 S. Sheldon Street; Charlotte, Michigan

More About James Ehnis and Susan Wilson: Marriage: 10 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Ehnis and Gene Clark: Marriage: 16 May 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 334 iii. Jon Timothy Ehnis, born 02 Mar 1947.

248. Marion Rose⁸ **Ehnis** (Matthew Emmanuel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 16 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2003. She married **Donald Leroy Shankland** 20 Jan 1944, son of Leroy Shankland and Mabel Dixon. He was born 25 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2011.

More About Marion Rose Ehnis:

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1937

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University Printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Leroy Shankland:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1961, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, supervisor King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1998, 1057 Newport Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Shankland and Marion Ehnis:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1944

Children of Marion Ehnis and Donald Shankland are:

 Barbara Anne⁹ Shankland, born 25 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald Earl Hindal 26 Aug 1967; born Aft. 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert James Heater 31 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

More About Barbara Anne Shankland:

Confirmation: Mar 1961, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hindal and Barbara Shankland:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1967

More About Robert Heater and Barbara Shankland: Marriage: 31 Oct 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 336 ii. Daniel Bruce Shankland, born 03 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

249. Waldo Herman⁸ **Ehnis** (Herman Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 05 Sep 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2002 in Clayton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Lelia Grace (Lelah) Heselschwerdt** 14 Feb 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Heselschwerdt and Anna Worthy. She was born 08 Dec 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1997 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Herman Ehnis:

Burial: Oct 2002, Vermont Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 413-16-0085

More About Lelia Grace (Lelah) Heselschwerdt:

Burial: 1997, Vermont Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Waldo Ehnis and Lelia Heselschwerdt:

Feb. 16, 1960 - Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Ehnis were honored Sunday at a surprise wedding anniversary celebration at their home. Guests from out of town were Mr. and Mrs. Haselschwerdt of Chelsea, Mrs. Ehnis' parents, Mr. and Mrs. Merle McVay of Tipton, and Miss Ann Ehnis An n Arbor. Bruce, Debbie and Kay Grossman returned to the home of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ir1il- too Grossman, after having spent the last week at the home of their maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Jacobs of Manchester. Mr. and Mrs. Amos Wilson attended the annual rural mail carrier's banquet in Adrian Saturday evening. Mr. and Mrs. Russell Lane and family were Sunday guests of Mrs. Lane's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C.E. Angerer of Saginaw.

Waldo Ehnis, his sons, Richard, William and Robert, and his father, Herman Ehnis of Ann Arbor, attended the father and son banquet at the Bethlehem Methodist church in Ann Arbor Friday evening. Mr. and Mrs. Walton Matthews and sons attended the automobile show in Detroit Saturday. Mr. and Mrs. Dayton Sell were guests Sunday of Mr. and Mrs. Elwyn Sell and family of Evans Lake. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tirb and Miss Doris Negus returned Thursday from a trip to California. They visited friends and relatives in Los Angeles, San Francisco and Yuma City. Pvt. Thomas Judge has been transferred from San Antonio, Texas, to Fort Benning, Georgia. Mrs. Judge accompanied her husband to Georgia. Friends may write them at 1515 Twelfth Street, Columbus.

More About Waldo Ehnis and Lelia Heselschwerdt:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1940, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldo Ehnis and Lelia Heselschwerdt are:

- + 337 i. Anna Marie⁹ Ehnis, born 25 Jan 1941 in Bristol, Virginia; died 11 Feb 2021 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
 - 338 ii. Dr. Richard W. Ehnis, born 06 Oct 1944 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2021 in Adrian, Lenawee Čo, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Richard W. Ehnis:

Richard W. Ehnis, 76, of Adrian, died Tuesday June 1, 2021. He was born October 6, 1944 to Waldo and Lelia Ehnis in Kalamazoo. He attended and graduated from Clinton High School in 1962. Richard graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Michigan in 1966 and earned his PHD in Psychology from New York University in 1973. He practiced in Brooklyn, New York until 1983 when he moved to Michigan and practiced in Hillsdale and Adrian until his retirement in 2017.

Richard is survived by his brothers Robert (Wendy) of Mason and Bill (Shirley) of Adrian, nephews and a niece. He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister Anne Slusher.

Cremation has taken place through Purse Funeral Home and no formal services are planned. Donations in Richard's honor may be made to the Adrian Symphony Orchestra, The Ives Road Fen or the donor's choice.

- + 339 iii. Robert Charles Ehnis, born 18 Mar 1950.
- + 340 iv. William Carl (Bill) Ehnis, born 21 Jan 1953.

250. LeRoy Ralph⁸ Ehnis (Herman Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 12 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clemance Darlene (Clem) Donner** 23 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolf Donner and Amanda Finkbeiner. She was born 03 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for LeRoy Ralph Ehnis:

Leroy R. Ehnis of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 90, died Monday, January 7, 2008, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born on June 12, 1917, in Ann Arbor, the son of Herman and Marie Ehnis. Leroy was a lifelong Ann Arbor resident, a graduate of the Ann Arbor High Class of 1935 and a graduate of Cleary College. Following graduation he worked for the Michigan State Police in Lansing prior to his entering the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II. Leroy served his country as a Control Tower Operator at the Bergstrom Air Base in Austin, Texas.

Upon his return from the service Leroy was married to Clemance Donner on November 23, 1946, at Bethlehem United Church of Christ where he has been a lifetime member. This same year Leroy entered in partnership with his father in the family business, Ehnis and Sons in downtown Ann Arbor that was founded in 1910. His time in the service instilled in Leroy his love for flying and he soon obtained his pilot's license and enjoyed going on dawn patrols. Leroy continued in the family business and was fortunate enough over the years to work with each of his three sons until his retirement in 1982. He was an active member of the Downtown Kiwanis Club of Ann Arbor for over 25 years where he volunteered countless hours. During his retirement years he enjoyed golf, bowling, playing cards and U of M hockey and football, but most importantly he loved all the family activities including any activity having to do with his beloved grandchildren.

Leroy is survived by his wife of 61 years, Clem, his three sons, Steven Ehnis, James (Donita) Ehnis and Larry (Doris) Ehnis, eight grandchildren, Jeff Ehnis, April (Steve) Campbell, Kristi (Dale) Gainey, Kyle Ehnis, Matt (Sarah) Ehnis, Bryan (Amanda) Ehnis, Scott (Katie Alexander) Ehnis and Laura Ehnis, and four great-grandchildren, William and Natalie Gainey and Autumn and Alexander Campbell. Survivors also include many other family and friends. In addition to his parents he was preceded in death by his sister, Doris Kershul and his brother, Waldo Ehnis.

The family wishes to thank the staff of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital for their loving care and support. The family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd., on Wednesday, January 9, 2008, from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Visitation will continue at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. 4th St., Ann Arbor, MI 48104 on Thursday, January 10th from 10 a.m. until the time of the Funeral Service at 11 a.m., Pastor Gregory Smith officiating. Interment to follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his memory may be made to the Bethlehem United Church of Christ Building Fund.

More About LeRoy Ralph Ehnis:

Burial: 09 Jan 2008. Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan Education: 1935, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary Business College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Military service: US Army Air Force World War II

Occupation: Bet. 1951 - 1982, Ehnis & Son (shoes & clothing) 116 W. Washington; Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, rented 626 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1998, 826 Redeemer Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clemance Darlene (Clem) Donner:

Clemance D. Ehnis of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 92, died Thursday, August 8, 2014. A lifelong Ann Arbor resident and member of Bethlehem Church. Her husband of 61 years, Leroy Ehnis, preceded her in death in January 2008. She was an accomplished seamstress, avid gardener and enjoyed working on projects around the home. She bowled 46 years until the age of 87 and followed U of M hockey and football as well as the Detroit Tigers & Red Wings. A devoted wife, loving mother and grandma, she enjoyed all activities and sports that her grandchildren were involved in. She was also preceded in death by three brothers, Melvin, Vinton and Carroll Donner.

She is survived by three sons, Steven, James (Donita) and Larry, as well as 8 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation will take place Monday, August 11, 2014 from 4-8 pm at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. in Ann Arbor. A memorial service will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, August 12, 2014 at 11 am. A private burial service will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Bethlehem Church Ann Arbor.

More About Clemance Darlene (Clem) Donner:

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1949, employee Argus Camera, Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeRoy Ehnis and Clemance Donner:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of LeRoy Ehnis and Clemance Donner are:

- i. Steven Leroy (Steve)⁹ Ehnis, born 25 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 342 ii. James Herman Ehnis, born 21 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 343 iii. Lawrence John (Larry) Ehnis, born 16 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

251. Doris Marie⁸ Ehnis (Herman Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 26 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1991. She married Dr. Victor William Kershul 27 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Kershul and Josephine Africh. He was born 25 Feb 1923 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co, Montana, and died 22 Nov 2009 in Colorado.

More About Doris Marie Ehnis:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Victor William Kershul:

Victor William Kershul of Las Vegas, 86, passed away November 22, 2009 at his daughter's home in Aurora, Colorado. Victor was born February 25, 1923 in Anaconda, Montana. He was the oldest son of Joseph Kershul and Josephine Africh Kershul. His wife, Doris Ehnis Kershul, preceded him in death. Victor attended Carroll College in Montana for two years where he was a member of the football team. He then attended the University of Michigan earning his undergraduate degree and meeting Ann Arbor native Doris Ehnis. During World War II he joined the Army serving in Europe. Following the war he returned to

Michigan and married Doris. He enrolled at Wayne State University in Detroit where he earned his MD. He served the mentally ill as a psychiatrist for over 50 years in Michigan, Arizona and Nevada. Victor was a devoted father and friend, who enjoyed meeting new people, treating them to fine dining experiences, golf, casino gambling and Michigan football. He will always be remembered for his trademark straw hat, Blue Blocker sunglasses, wild print shirts and Muriel cigar. A favorite pastime was to engage strangers asking, "Where are you from?" and then into conversations leading any direction.

He is survived by his special friend, Sarah Phelps, brother, Gregory Kershul, Seaside, Oregon, four children, Gregory (Tonna) Kershul, Emmett, Idaho, Kay (Ron) Hayes, Aurora, Colorado, Karol (Chuck) Doran, Loves Park, Illinois, and Barbara (Gregory) Seagraves, Griswold, Connecticut, six grandchildren, Megan Kershul Brown (David), Thomas Kershul (Liesel), Douglas Hayes, Martha Hayes Owen (RJ), Sam Seagraves and Mary Seagraves, and one great-grandchild, Quinn Marie Owen.

A memorial service will be held in Ann Arbor, Michigan at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the Carroll College Development Fund, 1601 North Benton Ave, Helena Montana 59625 or the Firefighters of Southern Nevada Burn Foundation, 3111 S. Valley View Blvd., Suite B-111, Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Victor Kershul, M.D., of Las Vegas, Class of 1952, died Nov. 22, 2009. He was 86. Dr. Kershul attended Carroll College in Montana, and earned his undergraduate degree from University Michigan. He joined the U.S. Army and served in Europe during World War II. After the war, he earned his medical degree from Wayne State University. He served a psychiatrist for more than 50 years in Michigan, Arizona and Nevada. Family members said he will be remembered for his trademark straw hat, Blue Blocker sunglasses, wild print shirts and Muriel cigar. He was predeceased by his wife, Doris Ehnis Kershul.

He is survived by his special friend, Sarah Phelps; brother, Gregory Kershul of Seaside, Oregon; four children, Gregory (Tonna) Kershul of Emmett, Idaho, Kay (Ron) Hayes of Aurora, Colorado, Karol (Chuck) Doran of Loves Park, Illinois, and Barbara (Gregory) Seagraves of Griswold, Connecticut; six grandchildren, Megan Kershul Brown (David), Thomas Kershul (Liesel), Douglas Hayes, Martha Hayes Owen (RJ), Sam Seagraves and Mary Seagraves; and one great grandchild, Quinn Marie Owen.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Carroll College Development Fund, 1601 North Benton Ave, Helena, Montana 59625, or the Firefighters of Southern Nevada Burn Foundation, 3111 S. Valley View Blvd., Suite B-111, Las Vegas, Nevada 89102.

More About Victor Kershul and Doris Ehnis:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Ehnis and Victor Kershul are:

- + 344 i. Gregory⁹ Kershul, born 25 Jun 1947.
- + 345 ii. Kay Marie Kershul, born 28 Mar 1952.
 - iii. Karol Kershul, born Aft. 1953. She married Charles J. (Chuck) Doran; born 12 Jun 1955.
- + 347 iv. Barbara D. Kershul, born 26 Apr 1964.

253. Roland Robert⁸ Ehnis (Paul Henry⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 11 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1977 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Marguerite Henerietta Gendeon** 22 Jul 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Gendeon and Theresa Burton. She was born 06 Dec 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1997 in Garland, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Roland Robert Ehnis:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 3867 Fischer Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 94-1082 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, errand boy clothing store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1940, laborer automobile Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roland Ehnis and Marguerite Gendeon:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Ehnis and Marguerite Gendeon are:

- + 348 i. Roland Robert⁹ Ehnis, Jr., born 15 Jan 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2016 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 349 ii. Victoria Joann (Vikki) Ehnis, born 19 Feb 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 2008 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 350 iii. Kenneth Paul Ehnis, born 06 Nov 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1968 in Quang Nam, Vietnam.
 - iv. John Peter Ehnis, born 31 Dec 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 352 v. Margaret (Margie) Ehnis, born 08 May 1947; died 20 Nov 2017 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
 - vi. Dorothy Denise (DeeDee) Ehnis, born 04 Apr 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2022 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married? Mazur.
 - vii. Michael James Ehnis, born 27 May 1953; died 12 Jul 2012. He married Justina Kanack; born 1975.
 - 355 viii. Debbie Ann Ehnis, born 23 Jul 1955. She married Michael J. Garrigan; born 18 Mar 1952.
- + 356 ix. Robert Henry Ehnis II, born 14 Jul 1959.

256. Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner (Mary Louisa (Louise)⁷ Keck, Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 08 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1967 in Penney Farms, Clay Co, Florida. She married **Albert Sheldon Barrows** 31 May 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Barrows and Sarah Badger. He was born 29 Jun 1888 in Papinville, Bates Co, Missouri, and died 05 Oct 1981 in Penney Farms, Clay Co, Florida.

More About Albert Sheldon Barrows:

1: meet wife selling pressure cookers

Graduation: 1909, Westminister College in Fulton, Missouri Occupation: Boys' work director in YMCA St. Louis, Missouri

Occupation 2: Bet. 1913 - 1916, Boys' work director in YMCA Sacramento, California

Occupation 3: Boys' work director in YMCA Kalamazoo, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1917 - 1948, Boy Scout Executive

Religion: elder in his church

Residence: Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1953, Florida

Residence 3: 1958, Penney Farms, Florida

More About Albert Barrows and Elsa Hildner:

Marriage: 31 May 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Hildner and Albert Barrows are:

- + 357 i. Louise Elizabeth⁹ Barrows, born 05 Oct 1914 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 22 Jun 2012 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 358 ii. Robert Selden Barrows, born 13 Nov 1919 in Kalamazoo, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2004 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

257. Carol Louise⁸ Hildner (Mary Louisa (Louise)⁷ Keck, Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 02 Dec 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1985 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Harry E. Potter** 22 Sep 1925 in Stambaugh, Iron Co, Michigan, son of John Potter and Anna Jahn. He was born 10 Feb 1901 in Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1980 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Louise Hildner:

Occupation: Kindergardten teacher in Kalamazoo, Battle Creek, and Muskegon, Michigan

Notes for Harry E. Potter:

Harry E. Potter - Born Feb. 10, 1901 Manistique, Michigan and Died Oct. 26, 1980 Muskegon, Michigan A graduate of Manistique High School in Michigan's Upper Peninsula, Harry Potter pursued a college career at Western Michigan University (then called Western State Normal). In the mid 1920s Harry was a three sport star at Western in football, basketball and baseball (his favorite sport). His teammates at Western included future Muskegon-area coaches C. Leo Redmond and Oscar "Okie" Johnson. Redmond had signed on as football coach at Muskegon High School and persuaded Potter, his college teammate, to come to Muskegon as an assistant coach in 1927.

Between 1927 and 1942, Potter handled the football and basketball second-team coaching duties at Muskegon High School, compiling an 84-14-3 mark on the gridiron and a 154-62 record on the cage court.

In 1943, he moved up to the varsity basketball position, posting a 36-26 record in three seasons, before succeeding Redmond as head coach of the Big Red football squad in 1947. His 1951 team, under the direction of quarterback Earl Morrall, went undefeated and was named Class A state champions. Potter guided the Big Reds to a 57-24-8 mark and three Southwestern Conference crowns in his 10 years at the helm.

But possibly Potter's proudest personal achievement at Muskegon was the establishment of a baseball program in 1937 to represent the Port City in Southwest Conference competition. He coached the Big Red baseball team for 30 years, including a then-record streak of 55 consecutive victories between 1941 and 1945. Potter remained as athletic director at Muskegon until his retirement in 1966.

More About Harry E. Potter:

Cause of Death: heart attack

Graduation: Jun 1924, Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan and was a 4-letter man in

football & baseball

Occupation: Bef. 1927, high school football coach Crystal Falls, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1927 - 1966, high school football coach at Muskegon High Muskegon, Michigan

Residence: 3311 Boltwood Drive; Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Harry Potter and Carol Hildner:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1925, Stambaugh, Iron Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Hildner and Harry Potter are:

- + 359 i. Anne Marie⁹ Potter, born 22 Nov 1926 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2011 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan.
- + 360 ii. Barbara Louise Potter, born 02 Jun 1929 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

258. Jean Louise⁸ **Anderson** (Henrietta Mathilda (Hattie)⁷ Keck, Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born Bet. 01 Jul 1909 - 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1980 in Greenport, Long Island, New York. She married **(1) Albert Leon Munro** 09 Apr 1938 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. He was born 16 Dec 1896 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 02 Aug 1950 in Lynbrook, Long Island, New York. She married **(2) Herman Markert** Abt. 1953. He was born 19 Jun 1899, and died Oct 1983 in Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co, New York.

More About Albert Leon Munro:

Cause of Death: heart attack

Occupation: worked in publishing department of J. C. Penney Manhattan, New York

More About Albert Munro and Jean Anderson:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1938, New York City, Manhattan, New York

More About Herman Markert and Jean Anderson:

Marriage: Abt. 1953

Children of Jean Anderson and Albert Munro are:

- + 361 i. John Anderson⁹ Munro, born 03 Sep 1941 in Oceanside, Long Island, New York; died Apr 1992 in Seaford, Nassau Co, New York.
- + 362 ii. James Brownson Munro, born 07 Jun 1943 in Lynbrook, Long Island, New York.

Generation No. 9

261. Sandra Lee⁹ Wahl (Theodore Christian⁸, Theodore Edwin⁷, Jacob⁶, Christina⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 07 May 1950. She married **John Martin Wood** 02 Dec 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 May 1945.

More About John Wood and Sandra Wahl:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sandra Wahl and John Wood are:

363 i. Jake¹⁰ Wood, born Aft. 1978; died Bef. 2012.

364 ii. Jason Gregory Wood, born 1974. 365 iii. Joshua Wahl Wood, born 1980.

262. Roxanne⁹ Wahl (Theodore Christian⁸, Theodore Edwin⁷, Jacob⁶, Christina⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 15 Dec 1953. She married **David Allen Wilkins** 05 Jul 1980. He was born 1959.

More About Roxanne Wahl:

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1968, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Wilkins and Roxanne Wahl:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1980

Children of Roxanne Wahl and David Wilkins are:

i. Aaron D.¹⁰ Wilkins, born 1988.
 ii. Evan Wilkins, born 1995.

263. Julie Kay³ Schneider (Kathleen Regina³ Wahl, Theodore Edwin⁻, Jacob⁶, Christina⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 14 Nov 1947. She married **Paul Frederick Barnes**. He was born 07 Sep 1942 in Artesia, California, and died 07 May 2008 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Frederick Barnes:

Paul Frederick Barnes, of Saline, age 65, passed away on Wednesday, May 7, 2008 at The Bronson Hospital located in Kalamazoo, Michigan. His death resulted from severe injuries sustained three days prior when he was involved in a tragic accident in Albion, Michigan. He was born September 7, 1942 in Artesia, California, the son of Frank and Catherine (Warren) Barnes and had family ties to both Michigan and California. Paul enlisted in the U.S. Naval Reserves as a senior at Glendora High School and became active in the CB Division of the U.S. Navy after graduation. He had been employed by the Ann Arbor Fire Department for over twenty-five years until his retirement. Paul also spent over 30 years farming properties on Mooreville Road and Weber Road in Saline. Paul was never short of ideas when it came to growing his crops or expanding his businesses. Barnes Pickle Farm soon became Barnes Farm Market which eventually led to a greenhouse and sweet corn business. At the peak of his career, Paul was as famous for his blueberry donuts as he was for his unconventional farming. In recent years Paul had developed much of his 40-acre farm into two subdivisions and has overseen the construction of several homes.

Survivors include one son, Michael (Amy) Barnes of Swartz Creek, Michigan and one grandson Colby Barnes also of Swartz Creek; daughters, Michele Barnes of Thailand and Tamara Barnes of

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; cherished friend, Candace Boehlke of Albion, Michigan; and faithful companion "Sis." He is also survived by one brother Peter Barnes, a nephew Scott Barnes of Tecumseh, Michigan and his former wife, Julie Barnes of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, May 12, 2008 at 10:00 a.m. at the First United Methodist Church, 1200 N. Ann Arbor St., Saline, with Pastor Dwayne Bagley officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery Saline. Paul was a member of the Gift Of Life, Michigan Organ & Tissue Donation Program in which he participated upon his death. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be made to The Charity of One's Choice. Envelopes will be available at the First United Methodist Church of Saline, where friends may begin calling on Sunday, May 11, 2008 from 4:00 p.m.- 8:00 p.m. and at the Church on Monday from 9:00 a.m. until time of Service at 10:00 a.m. A reception will follow the graveside services at the Saline American Legion Post #322. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home of Saline.

Children of Julie Schneider and Paul Barnes are:

- i. Michael Frank¹⁰ Barnes, born 09 Aug 1971. He married Amy Lynn Jenkins; born 13 Dec 1971.
- 369 ii. Michele Kay Barnes, born 30 Jul 1973.
- 370 iii. Tamara Catherine Barnes, born 17 Sep 1975.
- **264. Gerald Edward⁹ Schneider** (Kathleen Regina⁸ Wahl, Theodore Edwin⁷, Jacob⁶, Christina⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 23 Feb 1951. He married **Constance Jo (Connie) ?**. She was born 31 Oct 1956.

Children of Gerald Schneider and Constance? are:

- i. Jennifer Lynn (Jenny)¹⁰ Schneider, born 01 Jun 1985.
- ii. Thomas Edward Schneider, born 1988.
- **265.** Helen Lorena⁹ Armbruster (Emma Delia (Adelia)⁸ Wahr, Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 10 Sep 1913 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2010 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clyde Henry Griffin** 21 Nov 1945 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of James Griffin. He was born 05 Feb 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Rex E. Gleason** 01 Jul 1973, son of Ernest Gleason and Mable David. He was born 24 Jul 1913 in Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Lorena Armbruster:

Helen L. (Armbruster) (Griffin) Gleason was born in York Twp in 1913. She lived 96.5 years. Most of them were very active. She died peacefully on April 27, 2010 in Tecumseh, Michigan where she lived for the past few years in an assisted living facility. She is survived by her two children, who loved her to the very end: James Griffin (Judy) of Tipton, Michigan and Myrna (Griffin) Williams of Tecumseh, Michigan. She loved and was so proud of her two grandchildren: Terra Williams of Sarasota, Florida and Troy (Alisa) Williams of Northville, Michigan. Helen was married to Clyde Griffin of Traverse City in 1945. Her second marriage was to Rex Gleason of Webster Township near Whitmore Lake and Dexter in 1973. From her marriage to Rex, her family extended to his six children, their spouses, and many grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She had many nieces, nephews, and cousins from the Traverse City area as well as in the Saline and Ann Arbor area. She felt very blessed to have so many loving family members.

Helen was preceded in death by her parents, Walter and Deliah (Wahr) Armbruster, her infant son, Walter James Griffin, her brothers, Aaron and Harold Armbruster, Clyde Griffin, who died in 1983 and Rex Gleason who died in 1999. Helen graduated from Saline High School in 1932. She attended beauty school in Detroit, Michigan immediately after graduation and became a hairdresser. Helen owned her own beauty shop in Saline, Helen's Beauty Shop, for 32 years before retiring and marrying Rex Gleason. She was proud of her children. She loved to watch her son play high school sports at Saline High School, and she loved to spend time shopping with her daughter. She loved to watch her grandchildren grow up and become successful with their own lives. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and Webster United Church of Christ in Webster Township. She was also a member of the Michigan Farm

Bureau and Webster Extension Group, and loved to spend time with the women of this area. She was a lifetime member of the Saline American Legion Auxiliary Post #322. In retirement, Helen loved to bake fried cakes, pretzels, bread, cookies, and pies. She and her husband, Rex, loved to play cribbage every morning! She loved to play Euchre, and had many card parties with friends and relatives.

Her memory will be cherished by all who loved her. Visitation will be held at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home on Sunday, May 2 from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services will be held at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline on Monday, May 3 at 12:30 P.M. with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Lenawee County, the St. Paul U.C.C. or the Webster U.C.C. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home. There will be a luncheon for everyone at the American Legion in Saline immediately following burial at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. To sign Helens guestbook or to leave a memory visit http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/ annarbor/ or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com

More About Helen Lorena Armbruster:

Occupation: Bet. 1933 - 1963, owner & operator Helen's Beauty Shop at several loactions the last being 181 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Griffin and Helen Armbruster: Marriage: 21 Nov 1945, Steuben Co, Indiana

Notes for Rex E. Gleason:

Rex E. Gleason of Whitmore Lake and Dexter, 86, died July29, 1999.Mr. Gleason was born July24, 1913, the son of ErnestEdward and Mable (David) Gleason. On August 25, 1934, he married Lucile Schafer and she preceded him in death on July 12, 1971. On July 1, 1973, he married Helen Armbruster Griffin and she survives. He farmed in Saline and Webster Townships for many years, moving to WebsterTownship in 1954. He was a long time member of the Original Michigan Fiddlers Association, the Huron Valley Farm Bureau, and a life member of the Tri-County Sportsman's Deague.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: six children, James (Georgia), Nancy (Dean) Fisher, Donna Gleason, Susan (John) Taylor, and David (Becky); 17 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; two step-children, Jim (Judy) Griffin and Myma Williams; a brother, Oren of Oregon; four sisters, Cora Gleason of Clinton, Patricia Schneider and Mable Cook of Saline, and Ellen Wiggins of Scottville; and many nieces, nephews, great nieces, and great-nephews. He was preceded in death by: abrother, Ray D. in World War II; two sisters, Daisy Clark in 1994 and Margaret Geiger in 1998; a granddaughter, Dawn Taylor; and several siblings in infancy.

Funeral services were held August 2 at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Pastor DaVeme M. Gill officiating. Interment followed in the Webster Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be directed to Arbor Hospice, the American Cancer Society, the Michigan 4-H Foundation or the Webster United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Rex Gleason and Helen Armbruster:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1973

Children of Helen Armbruster and Clyde Griffin are:

- i. Walter James ¹⁰ Griffin, born 11 Feb 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- jii. James Walter Griffin, born 29 Nov 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2020. He married Judy E. Johnston 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1942 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2012 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Walter Griffin:

James Walter Griffin, 73, passed away May 19, 2020. He was born on November 29, 1946, in Saline, Michigan to Clyde and Helen (Armbruster) Griffin. Jim married Judy Reynolds in 2002. He will be remembered for his love of sports. Jim was a star athlete at Saline High School, lettering in football, baseball, and basketball. He received a football scholarship to Ferris State. Jim proudly served his country in the United States Army during the Vietnam War, where he was severely injured. When he returned home, he gained employment with the Washtenaw County Road Commission, retiring after 25 years of service. He was a member of the Greely/ Evans Moose Lodge #909, Irish Hills Eagles #3689, and the Hall-Slater VFW Post #4187 of Tecumseh. Jim enjoyed bowling and golf. He and Judy played in many golf tournaments and wintered at Fort Walton Beach, Florida. Jim

loved his pets, all Michigan sports and spent many hours routing for his favorite teams. He will be missed by all who knew and loved him

Jim will be missed by his sister, Myrna Griffin Williams; niece Terra Williams-Bradley, nephew Troy Williams; three great nephews; and many cousins. He is preceded in death by his parents, his wife Judy, and brother that died in infancy, Walter Griffin.

Jim's family held a private gathering at Eineder's Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Brooklyn Chapel. Interment took place at St. Joseph Shrine Catholic Cemetery. Public memorial services will take place after Covid -19 mandates are lifted. Memorial contributions are suggested to Hospice of Lenawee or the Saline Area Schools Athletic Department.

Notes for Judy E. Johnston:

Judy E. Griffin "Jude" as she was affectionately called by family and friends) died Thursday, October 11, 2012, surrounded by her loving family and under the care of Hospice of Lenawee, following a long and courageous battle with cancer. She was just 70. She arrived June 26, 1942, the fourth of six children born to Peter and Edna Johnston of Milan, Michigan. Her early education was at the Immaculate Conception Catholic School in Milan, moving on to Milan High School where she was a proud graduate of the Class of 1960. In November, 1961, she married Stan Reynolds of Milan, and two sons, Scott T. Reynolds and Paul W. Reynolds were born. Stan and Judy divorced in 1990 and she subsequently married James Griffin of Saline in 2002.

They resided at Evan's Lake in the Irish Hills. Judy was an avid golfer, loved to travel, loved her dear pets and had many friends, both in Michigan and in Florida, where she and Jim spent several winters in Ft. Walton Beach. She was a long-time member of the Ladies Euchre Club, comprised of many other 1960 Milan graduates. She was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church in the beautiful Irish Hills. She will best be remembered for her friendly smile and her mischievous sense of humor.

She is survived by her husband, James Griffin of Tipton; sons, Scott Reynolds of Ann Arbor and Paul Reynolds of Chelsea; grandchildren, Valerie Reynolds of Virginia Beach, Virginia, Zachary, Dylan and Alyssa Reynolds of Chelsea; sisters, Sally Johnston of Rollin, Marjorie Michalak of Brooklyn, and JoAnne Johnston of Ann Arbor; brother, John P. Johnston of Jacksonville, North Carolina; as well as many, many friends and relatives. She was preceded in death by her parents, brother, William Johnston of Tampa, Florida.

The family wishes to thank her medical team and Hospice of Lenawee for their extraordinary care. Private interment was held at St. Joseph Shrine Cemetery on October 12, 2012. Memorial Mass will be conducted by Fr. David Hudgins at the Church at 11 AM Friday, October 19, 2012, followed by a fellowship luncheon at the Church Hall, 8743 US12 (corner of US12 and Egan Hwy). All of her family and dear friends are invited to attend. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to the Lenawee Humane Society, which was her favorite charity. Arrangements were entrusted to Dunn Chapel, Brown-Van Hemert Funeral Home in Onsted.

More About James Griffin and Judy Johnston: Marriage: 2002, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 375 iii. Myrna Cay Griffin, born 23 Mar 1951.

267. Harold Walter⁹ Armbruster (Emma Delia (Adelia)⁸ Wahr, Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 06 Dec 1918 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice I. Haines** 28 May 1938 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Haines and Jessie Thomas. She was born 30 Jun 1918 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Walter Armbruster:

May 10, 1945 - Mrs. Harold Armbruster was much relieved about ten days ago when she received a second telegram from the Navy Department informing her that her husband had been rescued from the ship which had been sunk. She had been notified previously of the sinking of the vessel and that the welfare of the crew was undetermined.

May 17, 1945 - S 2/c Harold Armbruster is spending a 30-day leave with his wife and son, Owen, Clyde, and his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Armbruster. He will report back for duty at Detroit on June 10. He entered the Navy last July and trained at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station and at Camp Bradford, Norfolk, Virginia, from which place he left for sea duty on January 1st. He recently had the terrifying experience of having been rescued after spending one and a half hours in the water following the sinking of the minesweeper on which he was serving by a Jap suicide plane during the Okinawa campaign.

Harold W. Armbruster, formerly of Saline, 62, died November 1, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

He was born December 6, 1918 in York Township, the son of Walter and Adelia Wahr Armbruster. On May 28, 1938 he married Bernice Haines in Boyne City, Michigan, and she survives. Mr. Armbruster was a lifelong Saline area resident until retiring in 1979 from R. G. Wahl, Inc. of Saline where he had been employed for 43 years. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Saline Area Volunteer Fire Department for 37 years and was Fire Chief for 25 of those years, retiring in December 1976. He served in the Navy during World War II and was a member of the Saline American Legion Post 322, the Tri-County Sportsman's. League and the Washtenaw County Mutual Aid—a Fireman's Association.

Surviving in addition to this wife are one son, Michael of Saline; two grandchildren, Annette and Carol Armbruster; one sister, Mrs. Rex (Helen) Gleason of Whitmore Lake; and several nieces and nephews and three aunts. He was preceded in death by a son Owen and a brother LaVern.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Cremation followed. The ashes will be interred at Arlington National Cemetery. The Armbruster's had lived near Harrison, Michigan, in his retirement. Mrs. Armbruster hopes to make her home in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Harold Walter Armbruster: Occupation: tinsmith at R. G. Wahl

Residence: 253 W. Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-16-8442

Notes for Bernice I. Haines:

Bernice Armbruster, 63, died May 13, 1982, at Saline Community Hospital. She was born June 30, 1918, in Boyne City, to Benjamin and Jessie Thomas Haines. On May 28, 1938, she married Harold W. Armbruster in Boyne City; he preceded her in death on November 1, 1981. Mrs. Armbruster was a lifelong Saline area resident. She was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ and the Saline American Legion Auxiliary Post 322 for 36 years. She was also a volunteer worker for the American Red Cross, where she was a first-aid instructor. Mrs. Armbruster was also a member of the Saline Area Fire Department Auxiliary and the Senior Citizens of Harrison.

Surviving are: one son, Michael of Saline; two grandchildren, Annette and Carol Armbruster; two brothers, Victor Haines of Lake City, and Garnett Haines of Negaunee. She was preceded in death by one son, Owen, one brother, son sister and her parents.

Funeral services were held Monday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Cremation followed. Interment will be made at Arlington National Cemetery next to her husband. Contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Association or St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

More About Bernice I. Haines:

Social Security Number: 374-26-9749

Marriage Notes for Harold Armbruster and Bernice Haines:

Open house will be held from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday, May 28, 1963 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Armbruster, 253 W. Bennett St., in honor of the couple's 25th wedding anniversary. The party is being given by their children, Mr. and Mrs. Owen (Butch) Armbruster and Michael Armbruster. The couple was married on May 28, 1938, at the Lutheran Church in Boyne City. Mrs. Armbruster is the former Bernice Haines, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Haines of Boyne City. Her husband is a son of Walter Armbruster of N. Ann Arbor St. and the late Mrs. Armbruster. The have lived in Saline all their married life. Harold has been employed as a tinsmith with R. G. Wahl, throughout the years, except for the time he served in the Navy during World War H. He has been a member of the Saline Volunteer Fire Department for 25 years, and has served as fire chief for the past decade. The Armbruster have two grandchildren.

More About Harold Armbruster and Bernice Haines:

Marriage: 28 May 1938, Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Lutheran Church Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Armbruster and Bernice Haines are:

- + 376 i. Owen Clyde (Butch)¹⁰ Armbruster, born 03 Mar 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1978 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.
 - ii. Michael Harold Armbruster, born 14 Dec 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Kathy Jo Lutz 22 Jul 1972; born 17 Feb 1952. He married (2) Lorraine Ellen Doctor 20 Apr 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1953.

More About Michael Harold Armbruster:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2004, 5210 Braun Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Armbruster and Kathy Lutz:

Kathy Jo and Luanne Lutz Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lutz, 7155 Willis Rd., Ypsilanti, have announced the engagements Oct 21, 1971 of their daughters, Kathy Jo and Luanne. Kathy Jo and Michael Armbruster have set July 22, 1972 as their wedding date, Michael is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Armbruster, 253 W. Bennett St., Saline. He is a Saline High School graduate and is employed at the Ford Motor Company plant here. His fiancee graduated from Lincoln Consolidated School and is employed at Murphy's Market in Saline. Luanne, a student at Lincoln Consolidated; is betrothed to Wilbur Winkle, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Winkle of Willis. He also is a Lincoln graduate and is employed at A&L Battery in Ann Arbor. No wedding date has been set by the couple.

More About Michael Armbruster and Kathy Lutz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1972

More About Michael Armbruster and Lorraine Doctor: Marriage: 20 Apr 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

269. Mildred Marie⁹ **Pfitzenmaier** (Martha Pauline⁸ Wahr, Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 15 May 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford Stanley Olson** 25 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Oct 1921 in Hamden Twp, Becker Co, Minnesota, and died 29 Jan 2019 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Marie Pfitzenmaier:

Burial: 22 Aug 2005, Lodi Cemetery Lodi twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clifford Stanley Olson:

Clifford Stanley Olson of Saline, Michigan, age 97, passed away peacefully on Tuesday, January 29, 2019, at Wellbridge of Pinckney. Clifford was born in Hamden Township, Minnesota, on October 9, 1921, the son of Sigvald and Hilda (Carlson) Olson. From a young age he worked on the farm of his step-father Lester Bjerke and later worked at neighboring farms. Cliff first came to Michigan when he was 19 and again at 20 when he started work for the Argus camera company in Ann Arbor. He met Mildred Pfitzenmaier at a dance at the Grange Hall; soon after they married on February 25, 1943, at St. Paul U.C.C. in Saline. Cliff was supervisor of quality control at Argus for 19 years until he left in 1962. Cliff and Mildred were owners of Lodi Hardware in Saline through 1972. Cliff became a realtor in Saline until he retired in 1992. Cliff was a member of St. Paul U.C.C. and served as president of the church council. He was a member of Tri-County Sportsmen's League in Saline where he served as treasurer and president. Cliff and Mildred enjoyed spending time with family and friends. Cliff loved to fish and tinker in his garage.

Cliff is survived by son Ronald (Nancy) Olson of Ypsilanti, daughter Pamela (Eric) Peterson of Pinckney, son-in-law Tom Metty of Dexter, grandchildren: Tammy (Mark) Vinton, Kristina (Jeremiah Pfahlert) Coffey, Angela (Bryan Rucinski) Olson, Julie (Aaron) Bennett, Lisa (Matthew) Helfen, James (Michelle) Olson, eight great-grandchildren, and one great-great grandson; sisters: Anna (Herbert) Jones of Ann Arbor, Mae LaBounty of Phoenix, Arizona; and cousins: Katherine Stollsteimer of Saline, Patsy Stollsteimer of Saline. Cliff was preceded in death by his parents, wife Mildred, daughter Jerri Lynne Metty, grandson Roger Coffey, great-grandson Joshua Helfen, brothers: Melfred Olson, Alfred Olson, Cyril Olson, Leo Bjerke; and sisters: Sylvia Kind, Gloria Hagen, Audrey Miller.

Visitation will be held at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline on Monday, February 4, 2019, between the hours of 3:00 PM and 7:00 PM, and at St. Paul U.C.C. in Saline on Tuesday, February

5, from 2:00 PM until 3:00 PM. Funeral services will be held at 3:00 PM on Tuesday, February 5, 2019, at St. Paul U.C.C. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery, followed by a luncheon at Tri-County Sportsmen's League in Saline. In lieu of flowers donations can be made to St. Paul U.C.C. and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and at the church.

More About Clifford Stanley Olson:

Residence: 4982 S. Maple Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1987, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Pfitzenmaier and Clifford Olson:

A surprise open house at the Farm Bureau building Sunday Feb. 25, 1968 honored Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson on their 25th wedding anniversary. The couple were married on February 25, 1943, at St. Paul's Church here. Mrs. Olson was the former Mildred Pfitzenmaier. Olson was employed by Argus, Inc., for about 20 years before he became a partner in Lodi Hardware, on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., in 1962. He became sole owner of the business in 1965. The couple recently moved to a new home at 4982 S. Maple Rd., Ann Arbor. Hosting the open house were their two daughters, Jerri and Pam, and their son, Ron, who arrived early Sunday morning with his wife, Lois, from Denver, Colorado, where he is stationed with the U.S. Air Force. They expect to remain for a week's visit.

Mildred and Cliff Olson celebrated 40 years of marriage last weekend February 1983 with a party at the Tri-County Sportsman's League. The couple were wed February 25, 1943, at St. Paul United Church of Christ, and have lived in the Saline area all their married lives. While Mildred also grew up in this community, Cliff was a native of Minnesota. They met at the Grange Hall when Cliff was in Saline visiting a friend. "He planned to work his way all around the United States," Mildred recalled. "But Saline was as far as he got!" Cliff was employed by Argus Camera in Ann Arbor for 20 years, after which the couple owned Lodi Hardware for 11 years. After a brief retirement, Cliff entered the real estate field, first working for Saline Real Estate and currently for Rathfon Real Estate. Mildred is employed by the University of Michigan. The couple has three children—Jerri Lynne Metty of Strawberry Lake, Mich., Ron of Saline and Pam of Ann Arbor. They have six grandchildren—five girls and one boy.

More About Clifford Olson and Mildred Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Pfitzenmaier and Clifford Olson are:

 Jerri Lynne¹⁰ Olson, born 12 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Royal (Tom) Metty 14 Feb 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1947.

Notes for Jerri Lynne Olson:

378

Jerri Lynne Metty, age 69, passed away on Tuesday, February 10, 2015 at her home. She was born June 12, 1945 the daughter of Clifford and Mildred (Pfitzenmaier) Olson. On February 14, 1970 at the St. Thomas Church in Ann Arbor, she married Tommy R. Metty and he survives. Other survivors in addition to her husband include her daughter Julie (Aaron) Bennett, her brother Ronald (Nancy) Olson, her sister Pam (Eric) Peterson, granddaughter Vivian Bennett, her father Clifford Olson, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her mother Mildred.

Funeral Services will take place on Saturday, February 14, 2015 at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, Michigan, with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery in Lodi Twp., Michigan. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the family. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Friday, February 13, 2015 from 5:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. and on Saturday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Thomas Royal (Tom) Metty: Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 3: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jerri Olson and Thomas Metty:

An afternoon ceremony in St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor joined in marriage Jerri Lynne Olson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson of 4982 S. Maple Rd., and Pfc. Tom R. Metty, son of Dr. and Mrs. Aloys Metty of 3290 W. Ellsworth Rd. The Rev. Frenza conducted the ceremony, Saturday, February 14, 1970, and

Mrs. Ronald Olson was her sister-in-law's matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Theresa Metty, sister of the groom, and Mrs. Joseph Compton of Saline. The bride's sister, Pamela Jo Olson, was flower girl. Roland Metty, of Ann Arbor, served his brother as best man; another brother, Aloys Metty, Jr., seated guests, as did Gary Widmayer of Saline.

A reception at the Pittsfield Grange Hall followed the ceremony; hostesses were Mrs. Raymond Buss and Mrs. Herbert Jones of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Glen Stollsteimer of Saline, and Mrs. Samuel Harwood of Grand Haven. The couple will spend the next three months at Fort Gordon, Georgia, where the groom is stationed. The bride, a graduate of Saline High School and Eastern Michigan University, has been employed by her father at Lodi Hardware. Pfc. Metty, who graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended Washtenaw Community College, was employed at the hardware store before entering the service.

More About Thomas Metty and Jerri Olson: Marriage: 14 Feb 1970, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 379 ii. Ronald Norman Olson, born 22 Apr 1947; died 24 Oct 2024 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - iii. Pamela Jo Olson, born 29 Oct 1960. She married Eric Wesley Peterson 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Nov 1956.

More About Eric Wesley Peterson: Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Pamela Olson and Eric Peterson:

Mildred and Clifford Olson of Pinckney have announced the engagement of their daughter, Pamela Jo, to Eric Wesley Peterson of Ann Arbor. A September 19, 1992 wedding is planned. A 1978 graduate of Saline High School, Pamela earned a degree from Washtenaw Community College and is pursuing a bachelor's in computer science from Eastern Michigan University. She is employed as a utilities system technician for the University of Michigan Utilities Department. Eric, the son of Louise Peterson of Ann Arbor and H. Philip Peterson of Woburn, Mass., graduated from Pioneer High School in 1974 and earned a master's degree in computer information and control engineering from the U-M in 1979. He is a principal engineer for Applied Intelligent Systems, Inc. in Ann Arbor.

More About Eric Peterson and Pamela Olson: Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

270. Eunice Marie⁹ Stollsteimer (Lenora Lydia⁸ Wahr, Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 26 Jan 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2009 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Roland Buss** 21 Jan 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Buss and Bertha Raus. He was born 22 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eunice Marie Stollsteimer:

380

Four school children were injured Tuesday afternoon, February 6, 1934, when the car driven by Carl Folk suddenly stopped in front of a car having as passengers Eunice Stollsteimer, Doris and Alice Rentschler. The slippery condition of the road made it impossible for the Rentschler car to stop. Doris Rentschler was bruised on the mouth and legs, while her sister suffered bruises and lacerations of a leg. Eunice Stollsteimer, the other occupant of the car, has a broken, arm. Vera Koselka, riding with Folk, was badly cut about the face, requiring six stitches. The others Arlie Folk and Ernest Arthur, suffered minor bruises. Both cars were badly damaged.

Eunice M. Buss of Pinckney, Michigan, age 91, died September 28, 2009. She was born January 26, 1918 in Saline, Michigan the daughter of Frederick and Leona (Wahr) Stollsteimer. On January 21, 1941 in Saline, Michigan Eunice married Raymond R. Buss, he preceded her in death. Eunice was employed as an accountant for Argus Camera and Pittsfield Products before her retirement. Survivors include her son; Thomas (Carol) Buss of Hamburg, grandsons; Timothy of Whitmore Lake and Michael of Hamburg. In addition to her husband her daughter Debra preceded her in death.

A Healing Farewell will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, October 1, 2009 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. The family will gather with friends on Wednesday from 5 to 8 p.m. Memorial contributions are suggested to Shalom Lutheran Church. Please leave a Message of Comfort to Eunice's family by calling 877-231-7900 or visit her

guestbook at www.borekjennings.com.

More About Eunice Marie Stollsteimer:

Burial: 01 Oct 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1940, filing clerk Kresley Store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Roland Buss:

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, electrician Kaiser-Frazer Willow Run Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 570 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-01-1951

Marriage Notes for Eunice Stollsteimer and Raymond Buss:

A pretty wedding took place, in St. Paul's church Tuesday evening January 28, 1940 of last week. Miss Eunice Stollsteimer, daughter, of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer of Brassow Road, became the bride of Raymond Buss of Ann Arbor, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Buss. Preceding the ceremony which was performed by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht Mrs. Lucille Henderson played an organ recital of appropriate music. Mrs. Richard Leslie of Dixboro was the matron of honor and Clifford Bell of Ann Arbor was best man. Norman Pfitzenmaier of Saline and Russell Gripe of Ann Arbor were ushers.

Following the ceremony a reception for sixty guests was held at the home of the bride's parents. After a motor trip to Florida, Mr. and Mrs. Buss will make their home in Ann Arbor where the groom is an employee of the Detroit Edison Company. Mrs. Buss has been honored with two showers recently, one was given at the Woman's League in Ann Arbor by Doris Heininger and Mrs. Leslie of Dixboro, the other was given by a group of Ann Arborfriends at the Pittsfield Granger Hall.

More About Raymond Buss and Eunice Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eunice Stollsteimer and Raymond Buss are:

i. Deborah Kay¹⁰ Buss, born 31 Mar 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1956.

+ 382 ii. Thomas Raymond Buss, born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

271. Frederick George (Fritz)⁹ Stollsteimer (Lenora Lydia⁸ Wahr, Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 30 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Edna Gartmann** 08 Sep 1956 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Bernhardt Gartmann and Helen Rakois. She was born 14 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2024 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick George (Fritz) Stollsteimer:

Burial: 07 May 1995, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 17 lot 33

Dooth Contificate No. 1005 010

Death Certificate No.: 1995-01046

Occupation: Klager Hatchery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Lodi Hardware Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1968 - 1995, Sarns 3M in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-36-1758

Notes for Catherine Edna Gartmann:

Kathrine "Katie" Edna Stollsteimer, age 90, of Saline, Michigan, passed away peacefully on Saturday, April 27, 2024, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Katie was born April 12, 1934, to the late Bernhard J. Gartmann and Helen E. (Rakow) Gartmann. On September 8, 1956, she married the late

Frederick "Fritz" G. Stollsteimer at Salem Ev. Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Katie is survived by her two daughters, Barb (Richard) Olson of Saline and Carol (Ken) Joyce of Saline; five grandchildren, Dan (Tracy) Olson, Andy Olson, Katie (Tim) Steeb, Kristy Chapman and Kelsey Chapman; five great-grandchildren, Abby, Kaleigh and Izzy Olson, Hailey and Jackson Steeb and many nieces and nephews.

Katie was preceded in death by Fritz, her parents, inlaws, Frederick and Leona (Wahr) Stollsteimer, her sister, Ruth Gensley, brothers and sisters-in-law: Ralph Gensley, Raymond and Eunice Buss, Glen and Patsy Stollsteimer and Clifford and Mildred Olson.

Katie bowled for many years on a league, and enjoyed quilting, crocheting, knitting, baking, reading and playing Rummikub and Dominoes with her neighbors. She also enjoyed bird watching, doing jigsaw puzzles, watching Michigan football, going up north and most of all spending time with her family and friends. Katie graduated from Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw, MI. She was a homemaker and later worked as a Teller at KeyBank for many years until her retirement. Katie was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church where she regularly attended Bible Classes and previously sang in the choir and served on the Altar Guild.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Wednesday, May 1, 2024 from 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Visitation will continue on Thursday, May 2, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Paul Jansen will officiate the service. Burial will follow and will take place in the Church Cemetery. A luncheon will follow the burial and will also be held at the Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, or to Killarney Lutheran Camp, 1200 Chisholm Rd, Onsted, Michigan 49265.

More About Frederick Stollsteimer and Catherine Gartmann: Marriage: 08 Sep 1956, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Stollsteimer and Catherine Gartmann are:

- + 383 i. Barbara Jean¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 27 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 384 ii. Carol Ann Stollsteimer, born 19 Apr 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

272. Glen Edward⁹ Stollsteimer (Lenora Lydia⁸ Wahr, Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 02 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pattsy Maurine Williams** 27 Aug 1955, daughter of Cecil Williams and Dorothy Fletcher. She was born 16 Sep 1935 in Royalton, Kentucky, and died 22 Jan 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glen Edward Stollsteimer:

Death Certificate No.: 1992-03001

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army

Occupation: tool & die maker for Johnson Control Inc. in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 2780 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-8573

Notes for Pattsy Maurine Williams:

Patsy Maurine Stollsteimer, age 88, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Monday January 22, 2024 at U of M Hospital. Patsy was born September 16, 1935 in Royalton, Kentucky to the late Cecil and Dorothy (Fletcher) Williams. She is preceded in death by her brothers: Paul Williams, of Wisconsin, and Jack Williams, of Kentucky. Patsy was married to Glen E. Stollsteimer on August 27, 1955 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. She worked at Federal Screw Works in Chelsea, Michigan for a few years and then took a break to raise a family. She returned to Federal Screw Works in 1984 and retired in 1995.

Patsy is survived by her two children: Douglas S. Stollsteimer and Sherri K. (Rodney) Brown; granddaughter, Jessica Stollsteimer; two step-grandson's: Sean Manning and Christopher Gustafson; great grandson, Connor Patric Day; and three step great grandchildren: Seneca, Peyton, and Grace Manning.

Patsy enjoyed cooking for her friends and family very much. She also loved to help at church functions and always took a dessert to share. Patsy bowled for many years on a league and played Euchre at the Senior Center whenever she got the chance. Patsy had many friends in the Saline Community and will be deeply missed. Many children called her "Gramma Pat" at church, as well as extended family members.

The family will receive friends on Monday, January 29, 2024 from 10:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. A funeral service will be held on Monday, January 29, 2024 at 1:00 P.M. at the funeral home. Pastor Jim Coran will be officiating the service. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or to the family, C/O Sherri Brown. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Burial will follow at Lodi Township Cemetery in Saline.

More About Glen Stollsteimer and Pattsy Williams:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955

Children of Glen Stollsteimer and Pattsy Williams are:

+ 385 i. Douglas Scott¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 21 Jan 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

386

 Sherri Kay Stollsteimer, born 16 Dec 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rodney Ray Brown; born 01 Sep 1949. She married (2) Charles Eddi Demichele 02 Oct 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jun 1958.

More About Charles Eddi Demichele:

Residence: 1993, 3413 S. 55th Ave; Greenacres, Florida

More About Charles Demichele and Sherri Stollsteimer: Marriage: 02 Oct 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

273. Marjorie⁹ **Noble** (Esther Edna⁸ Schaible, twin, Catherine Christina⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 11 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Frederick Wurster, Jr.** 10 Jul 1948 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Wurster and Louise Schaible. He was born 26 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Noble:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 18 May 1941, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Karl Frederick Wurster, Jr.:

Karl F. Wurster, Jr., Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 73, died suddenly on Tuesday, October 5, 1999 at his home. He was born April 6, 1926 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, son of Karl F. and Louetta (Schaible) Wurster Sr. He had been an AnnArbor resident for over 51 years. He married Marjorie Noble on July 10, 1948 at the St. Johns Lutheran Church Parsonage, Bridgewater, Michigan and she survives. Mr. Wurster was employed by Ann Arbor Buick for over 22 years until his retirement in 1988. He served in the U.S. Marine Corp during World War II and was a member of the St. Johns Lutheran Church.

Survivors include his two daughters, Vickie (Kenneth) Buss of Buies Creek, North Carolina and Jill (Gary) Rymanowicz of Ypsilanti; five grandchildren, Jaime and Kylie Rymanowicz and David, Lisa and Katie Buss; sister, Joan (Donald) Colby; two brothers, David (Ruth) Wurster and Dan (Kaylynn) Wurster; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, October 9 at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. Erling D. Aaserud officiating. Burial will take place in St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Bridgewater. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling Friday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

More About Karl Frederick Wurster, Jr.:

Burial: 09 Oct 1999, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac arrest

Confirmation: 18 May 1941, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Marine Corp. World War II

Occupation: 1951, mechanic R & M Chev. Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: Bet. 1966 - 1988, Ann Arbor Buick Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 510 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marjorie Noble and Karl Wurster:

A very quiet wedding took place on Saturday evening, July 10, 1948, when Miss Marjorie Noble, daughter of Mrs. D. Noble of Saline, exchanged vows with Karl F. Wurster, Jr., son of Mrs. Louetta Wurster of Saline and Karl Wurster, Sr. of E. Gary, Indiana. The double ring ceremony was performed by Rev. George Daschner at the St. John's Lutheran parsonage at 6:30 o'clock. The bride chose a white gabardine suit with matching accessories and wore a white orchid corsage. Her sister, Miss Betty Koble, of Saline was attired in a dusty rose gabardine suit with matching hat. Her corsage was white roses. John Wurster of W. Liberty St. in Ann Arbor, and cousin of the groom, was best man.

A reception was held in the form of a buffet luncheon at the home of the bride's mother in Saline immediately following the ceremony. Fifty guests were present. Miss Joan Wurster, sister of the groom, served with Miss Violet Finkbeiner and Mrs. Earl Scruggs assisting. Mr. and Mrs. Wurster, who are both graduates, of Saline High School, are employed; Mrs. Wurster in Ann Arbor at a bank while Mr. Wurster, who served two years, with the Marine Corps is now a mechanic at Steeb's Garage in Saline. They will return on Sunday after a week's honeymoon in northern Michigan and will make their home temporarily in Saline. As soon as their house is vacated in Ann Arbor, they will move to 510 W. Summit St.

More About Karl Wurster and Marjorie Noble:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1948, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John Wurster & Betty Noble

Children of Marjorie Noble and Karl Wurster are:

- + 387 i. Victoria Lynn (Vickie)¹⁰ Wurster, born 10 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 388 ii. Jill Marie Wurster, born 06 Aug 1956.

274. Elizabeth (Betty)⁹ Noble (Esther Edna⁸ Schaible, twin, Catherine Christina⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 15 Apr 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1981 in South Haven, Van Buren Co, Michigan. She married **David Charles (Daniel) Grier** 17 Aug 1957 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Kenneth Grier and Elizabeth Hoag. He was born 27 Jan 1928 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2020 in South Haven, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth (Betty) Noble:

Confirmation: 21 May 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for David Charles (Daniel) Grier:

David Charles Grier, 92, of South Haven, Michigan, passed peacefully at home surrounded by family on October 22, 2020. The second of four sons, David was born to Kenneth and Mary Elizabeth (Hoag) Grier on January 27, 1928 in Albion, Michigan. He and his brothers shared fond memories of many boyhood summers spent with grandparents and extended family in Springport, Michigan. The Grier family moved to Buffalo, New York in 1944, and the following year David graduated from Kenmore High School at age 17.

David enlisted in the Army in September 1946, becoming a Cryptanalysis Tech. He went on

overseas duty that November, serving in the Armed Forces Security Agency in Frankfort, Germany for over 22 months before being honorably discharged in September of 1949. After returning to Michigan, David began undergraduate studies at Albion College. These studies were interrupted briefly when he was recalled to serve in the Korean War. He received his Bachelor of Arts, graduating Magna Cum Laude in 1954. David attended Law School at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. Upon graduation in 1957, David moved to Marcellus, Michigan and was admitted to practice law in all Michigan courts.

David married Betty Noble on August 17, 1957. The couple had four children, son James Richard, who passed away as an infant, and daughters Judith Elizabeth, Kathleen Ann and Elizabeth Kay, whom he and Betty loved dearly. The family made their home in South Haven, where David practiced law for over 50 years as partner with Neal, Grier, Hanson & Hanson Attorneys at Law. Betty passed in July 1981. David spent the last 14 years of his legal career as Judge of the 7th District Court in South Haven, a role he considered both a great responsibility and privilege.

He married Martha June Wohlfert on November 27, 1982. They filled their later years together with family, hosting their many children and grandchildren for 4th of July parades and Christmas dinners, spending summers at Lake Leelanau and wintering with friends in Destin, Florida. Martha passed in January 2011.

David is survived by brother Doug (Pat) Grier of Woburn, Massachusetts; daughters Judy (Gregg) Jones of Kalamazoo, Michigan, Kathy (Walt) Sicard of South Haven, Michigan and Elizabeth (Larry) Hill of Lawrence, Michigan; grandchildren Tim (Kelly) Hill of Columbia, Missouri, Steve (Beth) Hill of Lakeland, Florida, Emily (Trevor) Nickerson of St Joseph, Michigan, Betty Jones of Kalamazoo, Michigan, Cory (Mandy) Sicard of Palmyra, Virginia, Maggie Hill of Peoria, Illinois and Andrew (Sam) Sicard of Hudsonville, Michigan; great-grandchildren Gideon and Ginny; and many nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by wives Betty Grier and Martha Grier; parents Kenneth and Elizabeth Grier; brothers Richard Grier and Donald Grier; and son James Richard Grier.

Special thanks to Hospice at Home, Caring Circle and caregivers Jessica Rodriquez, Kathy and Tony Borowiak, and Amy Mortensen. Funeral services will be held at Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church at 11 a.m. Monday, October 26 and may be viewed by livestream online. Friends may visit with the family from 2–4 p.m. Sunday, October 25 at Filbrandt Family Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Rotary International's Fight Against Disease or to Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About David Grier and Elizabeth Noble:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1957, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Noble and David Grier are:

389 i. James Richard¹⁰ Grier, born 11 Jul 1958; died 12 Jul 1958.

More About James Richard Grier:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1958, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 14 Jul 1958, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 390 ii. Judith Elizabeth Grier, born 24 Sep 1959.
- + 391 iii. Kathleen Ann Grier, born 09 Mar 1961.
- + 392 iv. Elizabeth Grier.

278. Corine Ruth⁹ Kinsley (Lauren William⁸, Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 04 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Junior Reed** 12 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Reed and Martha Parrott. He was born 11 Nov 1927 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Corine Ruth Kinsley:

Corine Reed of Saline, 74, died Oct. 13, 2001 with her family by her side. She was born May 4, 1927 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Lauren W. and Altivene B. (Sloss) Kinsley. On Aug, 12, 1946, she married Arthur J. Reed and he preceded her in death on Oct. 27, 1973. A 1944 graduate of Saline High

School, she retired from R&B Machine Tool Co. in Saline and was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. Saline Chapter 311.

She is survived by: two daughters, Audery (Gordon) Dibble of Tecumseh and Colby (Richard) Taylor-Reed of Clinton, and also raised Ellen Feldkamp and Janet Raus. She also is survived by seven grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren; 12 brothers, sisters, and in-laws. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by one son, Michael Reed; a grandson, Richard (Chee-Chee) Lomax Jr., and her parents.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Lynn Finkbeiner officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the private care home, Cindy's House, 11441 Murphy Hwy., Tecumseh, MI, 49286.

More About Arthur Reed and Corine Kinsley:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Corine Kinsley and Arthur Reed are:

- + 393 i. Audrey Ann¹⁰ Reed, born 26 Oct 1946.
- + 394 ii. Michael D. Reed, born 28 Feb 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 395 iii. Colby Jean Reed, born 11 Jan 1957. She married Richard Franklin Taylor 30 Sep 1989; born 15 Dec 1958.

More About Richard Taylor and Colby Reed:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1989

284. Joyce Elaine⁹ **Hack** (Leon Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 06 Feb 1946. She married **James Richard List** 14 Sep 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1942.

More About James Richard List:

Residence: 12940 Drury Lane; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James List and Joyce Hack:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Hack and James List are:

396 i. Michael James¹⁰ List, born 06 Nov 1970. + 397 ii. Nicole Marie List, twin, born 08 Feb 1974.

+ 398 iii. Nancy Ann List, twin, born 08 Feb 1974.

285. Mary Ann⁹ Hack (Rolland Harold⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 28 Aug 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Preston Duane Brown** 01 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Oct 1935.

More About Preston Duane Brown:

Residence: 9910 Carpenter Road; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Croswell, Michigan

More About Preston Brown and Mary Hack:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Hack and Preston Brown are:

i. Damon¹⁰ Brown, born Aft. 1969.
 ii. Michael Brown, born Aft. 1971.

401 iii. Gail Ann Brown, born Aft. 1972. She married Dave Aughton; born Aft. 1954.

287. Roger Alwin⁹ Hack (Ralph Alwin⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 27 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Lynn Enlow** 28 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Sep 1946.

More About Roger Alwin Hack:

Residence: 26211 Ohio Ave; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Marquette, Michigan Residence 3: Freeport, Illinois

More About Roger Hack and Sharon Enlow: Marriage: 28 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roger Hack and Sharon Enlow are:

+ 402 i. Lisa Maria¹⁰ Hack, born 04 Jul 1968.

403 ii. Janna Lynn Hack, born 03 Jun 1973.

404 iii. Steven Roger Hack, born 18 Sep 1974; died 20 Jan 1993.

More About Steven Roger Hack: Social Security Number: 365-02-2240

288. Lois Jane⁹ Hack (Ralph Alwin⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ronald Norman Olson** 11 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clifford Olson and Mildred Pfitzenmaier. He was born 22 Apr 1947, and died 24 Oct 2024 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Wayne Couch** 27 Jun 1970 in Dickenson Co, Virginia, son of Linzy Couch and Thelma Hurley. He was born 31 Dec 1943, and died Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger** 04 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthew Seeger and Hazel Bertke. He was born 03 Oct 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2017.

Notes for Ronald Norman Olson:

August 30, 1967 - Airman 2-C Ronald N. Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, 3220 Textile Rd., has been reassigned to Lowry Air Force Base, Colorado, as a member of the Air Force Communications Service. Olson, whose wife, the former Lois Hack, is with him in Denver, completed a telephone equipment specialist course at Sheppard AFB with honors. A 1965 graduate of Saline High School; he attended Jackson Community College for a year before entering the Air Force in October of 1966.

Ronald Norman Olson, age 77, of Ypsilanti, Michigan passed away on Thursday, October 24, 2024. Ronald was born on April 22, 1947, to the late Clifford S. Olson and Mildred M. (Pfitzenmaier) Olson. On October 4, 1980, he married Nancy E. (Ivan) Olson. Ronald is survived by his wife, Nancy, his five children, Tammy (Mark) Vinton of Tipton, Kristina Coffey (Jeremiah Pfahlert) of Clinton, Angela Olson (Bryan Rucinski) of Saline, Lisa (Matt) Helfen of Milan, and James (Michelle) Olson of Mason; seven grandchildren, Ashley (Joseph) Butcko of Grass lake, Troy Coffey of Clinton, Thomas Vinton and Nicole Vinton of Tipton, Michael Rodriguez of Saline, Meghan Helfen and Lucas Helfen of Milan; two great-grandchildren, Christopher Coffey and Ivy Butcko of Grass lake. He is also survived by his sister Pamela (Eric) Peterson of Pinckney; brother-in-law Gary (Barb) Ivan of Tecumseh; and three nieces. Ron was preceded in death by his parents Clifford and Mildred Olson; In-Laws Jerry and Mildred Ivan; sister Jerri Metty and son-in-law Roger Coffey.

Ronald served in the United States Air Force for four years prior to becoming a Communications Specialist with GTE until he retired in 2001. In his freetime he enjoyed camping, fishing, reading and spending time with his family.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, November 8th from 12:00 P.M. to 3:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. A Memorial Service will be held at 3:00 P.M. with Pastor Jim Coran officiating. Private urn burial will take place at a later date in the Lodi Township

Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Ron's name may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or to the National Multiple Sclerosis Society.

More About Ronald Norman Olson:

Baptism: Jun 1947, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. &

Mrs. Raymond Buss

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: General Telphone Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Textile Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lois Hack and Ronald Olson:

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Hack, of Ann Arbor, have announced Oct. 26, 1966 the engagement of their daughter, Lois Jane, to Ronald Norman Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, of 3220 Textile Rd. No date has been set for the wedding. The bride-elect graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is employed as an operator at Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Her fiance, a 1965 graduate of the Saline High School, attended Jackson Junior College and then enlisted in the U.S. Air Force. He is stationed at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, Texas.

In an evening ceremony at Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Saturday Feb. 8, 1967, Lois Jane Hack became the bride of Ronald Norman Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson of 3220 Textile Rd. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Hack of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Myron R. Kell conducted the ceremony. Maid of honor was Miss Bonnie Hack, of Saline; and bridesmaids were the Misses Sharon Kind and Jeri Olson of Saline; Mrs. Roger Hack, of Jackson; and Miss Joyce Hack of Ann Arbor.

Michael Hewitt, of Saline, served as best man, and ushers were Gary and Dennis Kind of Saline; Roger Hack of Jackson; and Tom Buss, of Ann Arbor. A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony. The bride, an Ann Arbor High School graduate, is employed by Bell Telephone Co. but will join her husband in Wichita Falls, Texas, where he is stationed with the Air Force. He is a graduate of Saline High School and Jackson Junior College.

More About Ronald Olson and Lois Hack:

Divorce: 1969

Marriage: 11 Feb 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Wayne Couch:

Burial: 15 Sep 1983

Social Security Number: 370-44-3623

More About Paul Couch and Lois Hack:

Divorce: 1975

Marriage: 27 Jun 1970, Dickenson Co, Virginia

Notes for Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger:

Gerald (Jerry) Seeger, 65, died unexpectedly on July 15, 2017. Jerry was born on October 3, 1951 in Saline, the son of Matthew (Bud) and Hazel Seeger. He called Saline home for his entire life. He was married to Lois, his life partner for 38 years. Jerry served in the Army Reserve and was a member of the American Legion, the Moose Lodge, and the Eagles Club. He worked at Chelsea Lumber Yard for many years until his retirement in 2013. Jerry's favorite pastimes were vacationing in Florida, golfing, maintaining his yard, hunting morels, socializing with his many friends, and watching his grandsons play sports.

Jerry is survived by his wife Lois, two sons; Scott (Karen) Couch and Brian (Kim) Couch. Six grandchildren; Austin, Joshua, Steven, Christopher, Lindsey and Kyle.Sister; Carol Nortley, brother; Matt (Lynn) Seeger, and nieces and nephews. Jerry was preceded in death by his parents, and his nephews Steven Hack, Jeffrey Seeger and William Nortley.

A Celebration of Life for Jerry will be held on July 23, 2017 at 1:00pm at the American Legion, 320 W. Michigan Avenue in Saline. The celebration will be followed by a luncheon. Cremation is scheduled, with immediate family participating in the interment privately at a later date. Jerry's family would like to thank the doctors and nurses at St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital for their compassion and care upon Jerry's passing.

More About Gerald Seeger and Lois Hack:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Hack and Paul Couch are:

- + 405 i. Scott Lyn¹⁰ Couch, born 03 Jul 1971.
- + 406 ii. Brian Allen Couch, born 23 Mar 1973.
- **289.** Lawrence Erwin (Larry)⁹ Henes (Ruth Amanda⁸ Hack, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 09 Mar 1952. He married **Patricia Kay (Patti) Hughes** 12 Aug 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lloyd Hughes and Bonnie Arnold. She was born 01 Oct 1957.

More About Lawrence Erwin (Larry) Henes:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Henes and Patricia Hughes:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1977, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Henes and Patricia Hughes are:

- + 407 i. Brandon August¹⁰ Henes, born 12 Mar 1978.
- + 408 ii. Amanda Kaye Henes, born 01 Jan 1981.
- **291. Bonny Lee⁹ Hack** (Waldo Junior⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 05 Jun 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dan Berkley Niga** 22 Oct 1971. He was born 25 Jan 1947.

More About Dan Berkley Niga:

Residence: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan Residence 2: 2004, Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: El Paso, Texas Residence 4: North Port, Florida Residence 5: Venice, Florida

More About Dan Niga and Bonny Hack:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1971

Children of Bonny Hack and Dan Niga are:

- i. Dan Berkley¹⁰ Niga, Jr., born 06 Nov 1967 in Potter Co, Texas. He married Denise R. Gunter; born 12 Feb
- + 410 ii. Aimee Lynn Niga, born 18 Mar 1972.
- + 411 iii. Robin Sue Niga, born 13 Jun 1976; died 07 Sep 2005.
- **294. William Donald (Bill) Hack** (Donald Otto⁸, Karl Otto⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 22 Mar 1952. He married **Deborah Ann Larson** 02 Sep 1978 in Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin. She was born 18 Dec 1953.

More About William Donald (Bill) Hack:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 3: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Hack and Deborah Larson: Marriage: 02 Sep 1978, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin

Children of William Hack and Deborah Larson are:

- 412 i. Erin Nicole¹⁰ Hack, born 21 Oct 1979.
- + 413 ii. Joshua David Hack, born 16 Aug 1981.
 - 414 iii. Andrew Joseph Hack, born 06 Jun 1983. He married Catherine Elise Collins; born 17 Feb 1984.
 - 415 iv. Kayla Ann Hack, born 01 May 1986. She married Timothy Robert Niemann; born 08 Jul 1960.

301. Michael Eldene⁹ Finkbeiner (Jean Marie⁸ Hack, Alfred Paul⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann George⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 27 Dec 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lennie Jane Rose** 29 Aug 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Grover Rose and Anna Williams. She was born 1959.

More About Michael Eldene Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1968, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 10660 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: New Orleans, Louisiana

More About Michael Finkbeiner and Lennie Rose:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1981, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Finkbeiner and Lennie Rose is:

i. Michael John Thomas¹⁰ Finkbeiner, born 19 Mar 1983 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael John Thomas Finkbeiner:

Michael John Thomas Finkbeiner was born Saturday, March 19, 1983 at 7:56 p.m. in Bixby Hospital in Adrian, to Jayne and Michael Finkbeiner of Saline. Michael weighed 8 lb., 15 oz. and measured 21"at birth. He is the first grandchild of Mr. and Mrs. Grover Rose of Manchester, and Mr. and Mrs. Eldene Finkbeiner of Clinton. Great-grandmothers are Mrs. Lillie Rose of Tennessee, Mrs. Alice Hack of South Lyon, and Mrs. Matilda Finkbeiner of Saline.

302. Dolores⁹ Richard (Ruth Katharina⁸ Graf, Katharina Christina⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Chumley**. He was born 30 Jan 1924, and died 29 Sep 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Chumley:

417

Residence: 1993, 3340 Pittsview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 412-30-1666

Children of Dolores Richard and Jack Chumley are:

 Mark John¹⁰ Chumley, twin, born 07 Dec 1966. He married Theresa M. Wernke 09 Nov 1996 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; born 1971.

More About Mark John Chumley, twin:

Residence: 1996, 17 Arbor Circle apratment 1722; Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Mark Chumley and Theresa Wernke: Marriage: 09 Nov 1996, Hamilton Co, Ohio

418 ii. Clark R. Chumley, twin, born 07 Dec 1966.

303. Bernard William⁹ Wehring (Alma Christine⁸ Graf, Katharina Christina⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 03 Aug 1937 in Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Mary Robinson** 05 Sep 1959. She was born 03 Nov 1937.

More About Bernard William Wehring:

Graduation: Bet. 1955 - 1959, biosystems engineering physics, math at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Bet. 1959 - 1966, MS physics, PhD nuclear engineering University of Illinois at Urbana Champaign, Illinois

Occupation: Bet. 1966 - 1970, associate professor University Urbana, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1970 - 1977, professor University Urbana, Illinois

Occupation 3: Bet. 1977 - 1984, assistant dean engineering University Urbana, Illinois

Occupation 4: Bet. 1984 - 1989, professor of nuclear engineering at North Carolina State University at Raleigh, North Carolina

Occupation 5: Bet. 1989 - 2019, professor mechanic engineering & director Nuclear Enineeing Teaching Laboartory University of Texas Austin, Texas

Occupation 6: Aft. 1989, consultant Argonne & Los Alamos National Laboratories

More About Bernard Wehring and Margaret Robinson:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1959

Children of Bernard Wehring and Margaret Robinson are:

- i. Mary Ann¹⁰ Wehring, born 02 Aug 1960. She married Ronald Lowman; born 1961.
- 420 ii. James Wehring, born Aft. 1961.
- + 421 iii. Susan Patricia Wehring, born 02 Mar 1964.
 - 422 iv. Barbara (Barbi) Wehring, born 08 Sep 1967. She married Jose Quesada; born 19 Aug 1960.
- **307. Willard Walton (Will)**⁹ **Graf** (Willert Carl (Willard)⁸, Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia)⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 05 Apr 1936 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2008 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Lyle Roselle Palosaari** 14 Oct 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Apr 1924, and died 04 Dec 2009 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Willard Walton (Will) Graf:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Graf and Lyle Palosaari:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Willard Graf and Lyle Palosaari is:

 Lisa Marie¹⁰ Graf, born 06 May 1968. She married James Albert (Jamie) Kittel 08 Sep 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1971.

More About James Kittel and Lisa Graf: Marriage: 08 Sep 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

309. David Carl⁹ Seeger (Karl Walter⁸, Matthaus (Matthew)⁷, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 19 Jun 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diane Kay Guenther** 31 Aug 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Guenther and Katherine Kuebler. She was born 08 Feb 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Carl Seeger:

423

Two men were injured in a collision at 10 p.m. Friday Oct. 31, 1969 at the intersection of Willis Rd. and Old Creek Drive. Dave Seeger, 24, of 205 Lawson, was treated at Saline Community Hospital for a broken arm suffered in the crash; and Wesley Armbruster, 24, of 311 S. Harris, was advised to see his own physician if pain in his back persisted. Both were passengers in a car driven by David Hoeft, 26, of 550 Rosemont, which collided with a vehicle driven by Fred Raus, 26, of 310 N. Ann Arbor. Neither, driver was injured.

More About Diane Kay Guenther:

Confirmation: 1965, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher

More About David Seeger and Diane Guenther: Marriage: 31 Aug 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Diane Guenther are:

i. Steven David¹⁰ Seeger, born 20 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven David Seeger:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 ii. Eric Carl Seeger, born 11 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Melissa Ann Wohlgemuth 02 Aug 2005 in Ohio; born 04 Aug 1977.

More About Eric Carl Seeger:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Hudson, Michigan

More About Eric Seeger and Melissa Wohlgemuth:

Marriage: 02 Aug 2005, Ohio

426 iii. Timothy William Seeger, born 01 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Danica Renee Moore 20 Sep 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1983.

Notes for Timothy William Seeger:

David Carl and Diane Kay Seeger of 6160 Alber Rd. are the proud parents of a baby boy, Timothy William, born October 1, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He weighed in at 8 lbs. 1 oz. and measured 20-1/2" long. His older brothers are Steven, almost 5, and Eric, 3-1/2. Timothy's grandparents are Carl and Florence Seeger of Saline and William and Katherine Guenther of Ann Arbor. His great-grandmother is Mrs. Ethel Guenther of Saline.

More About Timothy William Seeger:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Seeger and Danica Moore: Marriage: 20 Sep 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

310. Janice Mary⁹ Seeger (Karl Walter⁸, Matthaus (Matthew)⁷, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 07 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert David Camp** Aft. 1966, son of Ernest Camp. He was born 16 Oct 1942.

Marriage Notes for Janice Seeger and Robert Camp:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Seeger, of 205 Lawson St., announce Dec. 7, 1966 the engagement of their daughter Janice to Robert Camp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Camp, of 539 Hollis St., Ypsilanti., Miss Seeger is a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College, and is employed in the offices of Varsity Laundry in Ann Arbor. Mr. Camp is a graduate of St. John's High School of Ypsilanti, and served four years in the U.S. Navy. He is now employed at Parke Davis Co. A February 4 wedding is planned.

More About Robert Camp and Janice Seeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Janice Seeger and Robert Camp are:

i. Brenda Sue¹⁰ Camp, born May 1968.
ii. Tracy Lynn Camp, born Jul 1971.

312. Matthew Frederick⁹ **Seeger V** (Matthew (Bud)⁸, Matthaus (Matthew)⁷, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 08 Jun 1949. He married **Lynne Marlene Rutherford** Aft. 1969, daughter of LeRoy E. Rutherford. She was born 19 Nov 1950.

Marriage Notes for Matthew Seeger and Lynne Rutherford:

Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy E. Rutherford of 9387 Moon Rd. announce August 7, 1969 the engagement of their daughter Lynne Marlene, to Matthew Seeger V, son of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew (Bud) Seeger, of 9344 W. Michigan Ave. The couple are both Saline High School graduates; the bride-elect is employed at the Glacier Corp. of Ann Arbor and is attending Cleary College, where she will enter her senior year in September. Pvt. Seeger, who has served in the Army for the past five months, is at home on leave until next Tuesday, when he will report at Ft. Dix, New Jersey, for shipment to Germany. No wedding date has been set.

More About Matthew Seeger and Lynne Rutherford:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

430

Children of Matthew Seeger and Lynne Rutherford are:

i. Kevin Matthew¹⁰ Seeger, born 15 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Jeffrey Michael Seeger, born 01 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2006 in Fairview, Oscoda Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeffrey Michael Seeger:

Jeff Seeger of Fairview, Michigan, age 30, passed away on Sunday, May 7, 2006 at his Fairview home. Beloved son of Matthew and Lynne Seeger, Jeff's life was one of love, compassion, and patience shared with those who were a part of his life. He was an example of faith in action throughout his short life and will be missed by his family and community. He was the proud uncle of Hunter and Haleigh Seeger and brother to Kevin (Melissa) Seeger, all of Reese, Michigan.

In addition to his parents and brother and family, Jeff is survived by his grandparents LeRoy and Lois Rutherford of Fairview, and Hazel Seeger of Saline, as well as his aunt and uncle Lois and Jerry Seeger and Aunt Carol Nortley, all of Saline. Also survived by his special friends and mentors, Keith and Mary Kleinert of Houghton Lake, and Jamie Booth of Mio. His grandfather Matthew "Bud" Seeger preceded Jeff in death.

Memorial donations may be made in Jeff's name to COORISD, Adult Transition Program, taught by Mary Kleinert. These funds will be used for special activities for the members of this program. Jeff's years in this program were some of the best years of his life. The funeral services were held on May 10 at the Fairview Mennonite Church with Pastor Eldon Krider and Pastor Virgil Hershberger officiates. Burial took place in Comins Township Cemetery in Fairview, Michigan. Arrangements entrusted to Sorenson-Lockwood Funeral Home of Grayling, Michigan.

313. Carol Ann⁹ Seeger (Matthew (Bud)⁸, Matthaus (Matthew)⁷, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 27 Nov 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Gregory Nortley** 30 Jun 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1950.

More About Gerald Nortley and Carol Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1973, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Seeger and Gerald Nortley are:

- + 431 i. William Jay¹⁰ Nortley, born 06 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2000.
 - 432 ii. Carol Nortley, born 1987.

433 iii. Megan Kristine Nortley, born 20 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Megan Kristine Nortley:

Jerry and Carol (Seeger) Nortley of Saline announce the birth of a daughter, Megan Kristine. She was born November 20, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Megan weighed 6 lb., 7 oz. and measured 19-1/2" long. She joins one brother, William, at home. Grandparents are Hazel Seeger of Saline, and Joe and Ethel Nortley of Charlevoix.

315. Phyllis Louise⁹ Henderson (Lucile Alma⁸ Seeger, Georg Wilhelm⁷, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 25 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2015. She married **Donald Sharkey** 17 Jul 1948 in Washington D.C.. He was born 20 Aug 1922 in Griswold, New London Co, Connecticut, and died 28 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Louise Henderson:

Phyllis L. Sharkey age 88, passed away peacefully surrounded by family, on Tuesday, August 11, 2015 at the Tecumseh Place Assisted Living Facility. She was born March 25, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Albert B. and Lucille (Seeger) Henderson. While living in Washington, DC, and working at the Pentagon, Phyllis met and fell in love with a sailor. On July 17, 1948 in the St. Gabriel's Church in Washington D.C. she married Donald S. Sharkey.

Survivors include their children Karen Sharkey, Mike (Sandy) Sharkey, Judy (Tony Brakora) Sharkey, Betsy (Joe) Hemeryck, Donna (Al) Hoye, and Col. James (Angela) Sharkey, Grandchildren: Christi (Jon) Biggert, Joy (Bob) March, Ashley Gotts, Alina and Max Sharkey, and step-grandchildren Casey (Will) VanKampen, and Kim (Bobby) Kroha. Other survivors include her Great-Grandchildren Quinn Biggert, Allyse, Nate and Ben March, and her sister Maureen Lewis. Phyllis was preceded in death by her husband Donald, Oct. 28 2000, her parents, and her brother-in-law Lt. Col. Hal Lewis.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, August 15, 2015 at 2:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, with her son Michael Sharkey and Pastor Robert March, officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline District Library. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends

More About Donald Sharkey and Phyllis Henderson: Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Washington D.C.

Children of Phyllis Henderson and Donald Sharkey are:

+ 434 i. Karen¹⁰ Sharkey, born 15 Feb 1949.

435

- ii. Michael George Sharkey, born 06 Feb 1951. He married Sandra Kay (Sandy) ?; born 09 Feb 1952.
- 436 iii. Judith Anne (Judy) Sharkey, born 12 Aug 1953. She married Anthony John (Tony) Brakora 16 Aug 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1954.

More About Anthony Brakora and Judith Sharkey: Marriage: 16 Aug 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 437 iv. Elizabeth Louise (Betsy) Sharkey, born 02 Aug 1961.
 - V. Donna Maureen Sharkey, born 25 Oct 1963. She married Alan James Hoye 28 Aug 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1951.

More About Alan Hoye and Donna Sharkey: Marriage: 28 Aug 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 439 vi. James Christopher Sharkey, born 17 Jul 1965.
- **316. Maureen Lucille⁹ Henderson** (Lucile Alma⁸ Seeger, Georg Wilhelm⁷, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born Bet. 12 Sep 1925 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 2018 in Cedar Park, Williamson Co, Texas. She married **(1) Carl Chet Crothers** 19 Jul 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Sep 1923 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 2008 in Salado, Bell Co, Texas. She married **(2) Harold Elton Lewis** 1975 in Travis Co, Texas. He was born 10 Mar 1917 in San Antonio,

Bexar Co, Texas, and died 19 Mar 2011 in Georgetown, Williamson Co, Texas.

Notes for Maureen Lucille Henderson:

Maureen Lucille Lewis passed away peacefully at her home on August 2, 2018 with loving family at her side. Lewis, 92, was born on September 12, 1925 in Saline, Michigan to her parents Albert Bruce Henderson and Lucille Alma Seeger. Lewis moved to Austin, Texas in 1951 and quickly thrived as a "transplant Texan". She dearly loved her Texas Longhorns and her Dallas Cowboys. She met the love of her life in Austin and married LT. Col. Harold E. Lewis in 1975. They enjoyed gardening, traveling across the country camping with their friends, and did absolutely everything together. She was an amazing cook as well as an outstanding artist who specialized in Texas landscape oil paintings.

Lewis is survived by her loving daughter Linda Lewis, granddaughter Shannon Minor and her husband William (WD); her son Scott Crothers and his wife Lisa, granddaughters Erica Crothers, Melina Crothers, Kim Lewis, Dana Lewis, as well as several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Harold Lewis, sister Phyllis Henderson Sharkey, and her son Larry Crothers.

There will be a Food and Fellowship gathering on Saturday, August 25, 2018 at 10:00 AM at Cook-Walden/Capital Parks Funeral Home, 14501 North I35, Pflugerville, Texas 78660, followed by a brief graveside service at 11:15 AM.

More About Carl Crothers and Maureen Henderson: Marriage: 19 Jul 1944, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Lewis and Maureen Henderson:

Marriage: 1975, Travis Co, Texas

Child of Maureen Henderson and Carl Crothers is:

 Larry Allen¹⁰ Crothers, born 30 Jun 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2015 in San Pablo, Contra Costa Co, California. He married Arlene Suzanne Walker 13 Jul 1968 in Travis Co, Texas; born Aft. 1946.

> More About Larry Crothers and Arlene Walker: Divorce: 17 Mar 1972, Travis Co, Texas Marriage: 13 Jul 1968, Travis Co, Texas

318. Kathleen Lois⁹ **Heck** (Lois Johanna⁸ Ehnis, George David⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 21 Aug 1927 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2012 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan. She married **Clinton Francis Walter** 02 Jul 1949 in Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Mar 1926 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2019 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan.

More About Clinton Walter and Kathleen Heck: Marriage: 02 Jul 1949, Monroe Co, Michigan

Child of Kathleen Heck and Clinton Walter is:

i. Susan Kay¹⁰ Walter, born 04 Oct 1953; died 2014.

321. Mary Leona⁹ Heck (Esther Sarah⁸ Ehnis, George David⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 26 May 1929 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2002 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co, Ohio. She married **(1) George Edward Ireland**. He was born 02 Sep 1934 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co, Ohio, and died 03 Apr 1991 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Leland Gerald Prue** 03 Mar 1951 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Nov 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1957 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

More About Leland Prue and Mary Heck:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1951, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Heck and George Ireland are:

442 i. ?¹⁰ Ireland, born Aft. 1952. 443 ii. ? Ireland, born Aft. 1953.

Children of Mary Heck and Leland Prue are:

i. ?¹⁰ Prue, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Arthur; born Aft. 1945.

ii. ? Prue, born Aft. 1953. He married ? Waltz; born Aft. 1953.

446 iii. Thomas Albert Prue, born 03 Jun 1955 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1955 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Albert Prue:

Burial: Jun 1955, St. Paul's Church Cemetery Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

334. Jon Timothy⁹ **Ehnis** (Alwin Lauren⁸, Matthew Emmanuel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 02 Mar 1947. He married **Judith Ann Patrick** 14 Apr 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1945.

More About Jon Timothy Ehnis:

Residence: 1996, 4704 Sylvan Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jon Ehnis and Judith Patrick:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jon Ehnis and Judith Patrick is:

i. Christine Nichole¹⁰ Ehnis, born 23 Nov 1975. She married Joseph McKinley Hayman 21 Jun 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Joseph Hayman and Christine Ehnis: Marriage: 21 Jun 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

336. Daniel Bruce⁹ Shankland (Marion Rose⁸ Ehnis, Matthew Emmanuel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 03 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lou Ann Lenio 09 Oct 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Mar 1952. He married (2) Judith Lee Aprill 08 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alan Aprill and Sharon Berger. She was born 19 May 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Bruce Shankland:

Daniel B. Shankland, age 66, of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Monday June 5, 2017 at home, surrounded by family after a valiant fight against retroperitoneal sarcoma. He was born on May 5, 1951. He was a Staff Sergeant in the Army Reserve and was honorably discharged in 1975. He became a master mechanic and worked on heavy equipment. He was a long time Boy Scout leader with Troop 131 in Ann Arbor where a high percentage of the boys earned the rank of Eagle Scout. He enjoyed camping, hiking, hunting and fishing. He loved working outside in the yard and garden as much as possible. He was always fixing, building or creating something new and made life easier with his problem solving. He was a loving and devoted grandfather.

He was the son of the late Donald L. and Marian R. Ehnis Shankland. He will be especially missed by his wife, Judith Shankland, children, Jeff (Karla), Daniel (Megan), Nicholas (Rachael), and grandchildren, Emma, Paige, Callan, and Tucker, and several nieces and nephews. He will also be extremely missed by his dogs, Zuzu, and Fionna.

He is being cremated per his wishes. A private memorial service will be held for family and close friends.

More About Daniel Shankland and Lou Lenio:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Daniel Shankland and Judith Aprill:

Judith Lee Aprill and Daniel Bruce Shankland were married Saturday, August, 1981, at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Fred Harms officiated at the ceremony between the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alan Aprill of Waters Rd., Ann Arbor, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Shankland of Newport Rd., Ann Arbor. A reception followed the ceremony at the Chelsea Fairgrounds Service Center. Maid of honor was Laurie Aprill of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride. Robert Lownsberry served as best man. Bridesmaids were Sharolyn Lownsberry and Cynthia Heger, sisters of the bride, Vivian Steele of South Lyon, and Michelle and Jennifer Aprill, also sisters of the bride. Ushers were Robert Heater, Danny Yakele, and Carlos Lauchu Jr. Ring bearer was Jeffery Shankland, the groom's son.

After a wedding trip to Northern Michigan, the couple will reside on Scio Church Rd. Judith is employed as a Radiology Technician at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Daniel is currently working at Contractors Containers Corporation in Ann Arbor.

More About Daniel Shankland and Judith Aprill: Marriage: 08 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Daniel Shankland and Lou Lenio is:

 Jeffrey Daniel¹⁰ Shankland, born 27 Mar 1976. He married Karla Anita Weidmayer 14 Jul 2001 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1978.

More About Jeffrey Daniel Shankland:

Education: 1994, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: associate's degree automotive technology Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw

Co. Michigan

Graduation 2: associate's degree heavy equipment technology technology Ferris State University

Occupation: Bridgewater Craftsman Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karla Anita Weidmayer:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1978, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1996, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: BS in nursing Grand Valley State University

Occupation: 2001, nurse Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Shankland and Karla Weidmayer:

Karla Anita Weidmayer and Jeffrey Daniel Shankland are engaged Feb. 8, 2001, and plan to be married July 14, 2001. Parents of the future bride are Sue and Dale Weidmayer of Ann Arbor and the late Mary Weidmayer. The future groom is the son of Lou Ann Lenio of Saline, and Judy and Dan Shankland of Ann Arbor. Karla is a 1996 graduate of Saline High School, and is pursuing a bachelor's degree in nursing from Grand Valley State University, where she will graduate in April. Jeff is a 1994 graduate of Saline High School. He received an associate's degree in automotive technology from Washtenaw Community College, as well as an associate's degree in heavy equipment technology from Ferris State University. He is employed at Bridgewater Craftsmen.

Karla Anita Weidmayer and Jeffrey Daniel Shankland exchanged wedding vows July 14, 2001 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. The ceremony, performed by Pastor David Hendricks with Pastor Erling Aaserud assisting, united the daughter of Sue and Dale Weidmayer of Ann Arbor and the late Mary Weidmayer with the son of Lou Ann Lenio of Saline and Judy and Dan Shankland of Ann Arbor. Brooke Jacobusse, the bride's best friend, was the maid of honor. Serving as bridesmaids were Jennifer Przybycki of Warren and Ann Porter of Adrian. Ryan Caldwell of Saline was the best man. Serving as groomsmen were Kyle Weidmayer of Eaton Rapids and Drew Nelson of Ypsilanti. Keith Weidmayer of Manchester and Kevin Weidmayer of Smiths Grove, Kentucky were ushers at the wedding.

A reception, held at the UAW Hall in Saline, followed the ceremony. Karla graduated from Saline High School in 1996 and earned her bachelor's degree in nursing from Grand Valley State University. She is employed at Saline Community Hospital. Jeff graduated from Saline High School in 1994. He received an associate's degree in automotive technology from Washtenaw Community College, as well as an associate's degree in heavy equipment technology from Ferris State University. He is employed at Bridgewater Craftsmen. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in the Pocono Mountains and currently reside in Saline.

More About Jeffrey Shankland and Karla Weidmayer:

Marriage: 14 Jul 2001, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Shankland and Judith Aprill are:

 Daniel Bruce¹⁰ Shankland II, born 10 Feb 1985. He married Megan Cochran Gerlinger 2010 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1984.

More About Daniel Shankland and Megan Gerlinger: Marriage: 2010, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

450 ii. Nicholas Lee Shankland, born 1989.

337. Anna Marie⁹ **Ehnis** (Waldo Herman⁸, Herman Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 25 Jan 1941 in Bristol, Virginia, and died 11 Feb 2021 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Webster Slusher**. He was born 22 Oct 1940 in Hulen, Kentucky, and died 29 Mar 2017 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Marie Ehnis:

Port Huron – Anne Marie Slusher, age 80, formerly of Adrian, died Thursday afternoon, February 11, 2021 at McLaren Port Huron Hospital in St. Clair County. Born on January 25, 1941, in Bristol, Virginia, she was the daughter of Waldo and Lelia (Heselschweredt) Ehnis. She was a graduate of Clinton High School. Anne earned her Bachelor's Degree in Pharmacy Science from the University of Michigan in 1962. She was a proud member of the American Association of University Women (AAUW). Anne was employed throughout the Adrian area as a Pharmacist - Lenawee Medical Care Facility, Bixby Medical Center, Rexall Pharmacy, and working in the Maria Hall at Siena Heights University. Anne was an active member of the Adrian First United Methodist Church, where she volunteered her time at dinners and large events. She also loved working with younger children and taught in the Church Nursery. In her spare time, Anne volunteered at the Croswell Opera House and enjoyed gardening and baking. In her younger years she spent time with her children as a Scout Leader – Girl Scouts and Cub Scouts.

Anne is survived by her two children, Bill (Catherine Kosmala) Slusher of Fort Gratiot, MI and Catherine Slusher of Milwaukee, WI; grandson, Vaughn Anthony Slusher of Fort Gratiot; three brothers, Richard Ehnis of Adrian, Robert (Wendy) Ehnis of Lansing, and William (Shirley) Ehnis of Adrian; three nephews, Jonathan (Raquel) Ehnis, Ben (Sarah) Ehnis, and Tanner (Katie) Ehnis; and three grand-nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, Waldo and Leila Ehnis.

Visitation for Anne will take place on Friday, February 19, 2021 at Wagley Funeral Home, Adrian from 12:00 noon to 1:00 p.m. Following the Governor's executive order, all attendees are required to wear a proper face covering, with the exception of those under the age of five years old or those who cannot medically tolerate. Funeral Services for Anne will be private. Interment will take place in Chelsea, Michigan. A live streaming of the service will be accessible on Friday, February 19, beginning at 1:30 p.m. from Anne's tribute wall on www.WagleyFuneralHomes.com, where a link to view the recording will be available for 90 days. Per Anne's wishes, memorial contributions in her name may be made to the University of Michigan, College of Pharmacy.

Notes for Lewis Webster Slusher:

Lewis Webster Slusher, age 76, of Adrian, Michigan, passed away, March 29, 2017. He was born October 22, 1940, in Hulen, Kentucky, the son of William & Mossie (Ruherford) Slusher. Lewis received his undergraduate degree from Eastern Kentucky University and his Masters Degree from Eastern Michigan University. Lewis taught at Clinton High School and the Adrian Training School. He had many hobbies, including baseball, Elvis music and old cars.

Lewis is survived by his daughter, Catherine Elizabeth Slusher, his son William Lewis Slusher, one grandson, Vaughn Anthony Slusher, two sisters, Lassie (Jerry) Lewis and Ruby Wilson, two brothers, Arnold (Kathleen) Slusher and David (Carolyn) Slusher and many devoted nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, William & Mossie Slusher and two brothers, William Thomas Ledford and Ronald Lee Slusher.

Funeral Services will be held at 1:00 PM Sunday, April 2, 2017, at J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, 2959 N. Adrian Hwy, Adrian, Michigan. Burial will take place 11:00 AM Monday, April 3, 2017, in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Michigan. Visitation will be on Sunday from 11:00 AM until the time of

service at the J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Adrian, Michigan.

Children of Anna Ehnis and Lewis Slusher are:

- + 451 i. William Lewis (Bill)¹⁰ Slusher, born 15 May 1959.
 - 452 ii. Catherine Elizabeth Slusher.
- **339.** Robert Charles⁹ Ehnis (Waldo Herman⁸, Herman Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 18 Mar 1950. He married **Wendy Ann ?**. She was born 12 Dec 1951.

Children of Robert Ehnis and Wendy? are:

- i. Benjamin Hunter¹⁰ Ehnis, born 18 Mar 1981. He married Sarah Lynn Izdebski; born 11 May 1980.
- ii. Tanner Waldon Ehnis, born 24 Jan 1986. He married Kate?.
- **340.** William Carl (Bill)⁹ Ehnis (Waldo Herman⁸, Herman Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 21 Jan 1953. He married **Shirley Anne Terry** 15 May 1976. She was born 19 Nov 1953.

Notes for Shirley Anne Terry:

Sept. 29, 2017 - Much has changed over the past four decades, but one thing that has remained the same at the Adrian District Library and that's Shirley Ehnis. A retirement celebration was held Thursday for Ehnis as she ends her career at the Adrian library after 41 years with the past four as director. It was attended by family, friends, coworkers and library patrons.

When speaking on behalf of the ADL staff, youth services librarian Cathy Chesher, who has worked with Ehnis for the past 21 years, cited some of the ways the library has changed. She said the library used to have two typewriters, now it has nearly 30 computers. It used to be called the Adrian Public Library and be in a different building. And in 2015, a vote of the community approved a millage for the library so it could stand on its own as a district library and no longer be a department of the Adrian city government. Those were just a few of the changes during her time. "But what hasn't changed is her dedication and hard work," Chesher said of Ehnis.

A graduate of Eastern Michigan University and the University of Michigan, Ehnis began her career with the library in 1976, in the position of children's library assistant. In her time, she has held a number of positions at the library of circulation assistant and reference librarian before being named director in 2013. Ehnis said the idea of becoming a librarian took hold in her as child. During her elementary school years, she said she loved being in the library, reading and doing such things as helping the librarian arrange books on the shelves. She said everyday at the library is different. From the different questions from patrons to adapting to the changes at the library, Ehnis said she enjoyed it all. She said it's now time to move on, but she plans to remain in the community and stay involved.

Ehnis was also commended by Julie Shultz on behalf of the Friends of the Adrian District Library group as well. Shultz said their group wouldn't be in the place that it is without the support of Ehnis. She said Ehnis was a wonderful leader for the library. "You lead with a listening ear and collaborative spirit," Shultz said. This point was reiterated by Ashley Gonzalez, ADL board president, who said as a board they were so thankful to have had worked with Ehnis on the library's mission to be a great community resource. Gonzalez said she couldn't say enough about Ehnis' commitment.

Adrian Mayor Jim Berryman presented Ehnis a recognition proclamation on behalf of the city, but rather than read it he said he would speak from the heart. He said Ehnis treated her role at the library as more of a calling than a job. "You have made the library stronger and because the library is stronger, the city of Adrian is stronger," he said. Ehnis said she will miss working each day with the staff and seeing patrons come to the library looking for a book, movie or help with one of its other resources.

Marriage Notes for William Ehnis and Shirley Terry:

Clinton - Attended by her five sisters and wearing a gown made for her by her mother. Shirley Anne Terry a married Saturday evening May 15, 1976 to William Carl Ehnis. The Rev. Mr. James R. Rupert presided at the 7 p.m. ceremony in United Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs.

Carl Terry, and the bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Ehnis, 214 W. Franklin Street. The bride gown was of Qiana nylon with a lace covered bodice. Long lace sleeves ended in scallops at the wrist. A Juliet cap held an elbow length veil. Linda Haney, of Clark Lake, was the matron of honor. The bridesmaids were Diane Terry of Saline. Nancy Terry, Janis Terry and Eleanor Terry, all sisters of the bride. The best man was Richard W. Ehnis of Brooklyn, New York the ushers were Robert Ehnis of E. Lansing; Dwight McKenna of Detroit; John Haney, Clark Lake and Stephen Goyette, Grand Blanc.

A reception was held at Ples Gear Union Hall for 225 guests, and the rehearsal dinner was held at the Clintonian Inn. Mr. and Mrs. Ehnis are graduates of Eastern Michigan University. She is a librarian a start at the Adrian Public Library, and he is an employe of Bennett Ambulance Service. They will live in Adrian.

More About William Ehnis and Shirley Terry:

Marriage: 15 May 1976

Child of William Ehnis and Shirley Terry is:

455 i. Jonathan Michael¹⁰ Ehnis, born 05 Dec 1981. He married Raquel Marie Fain; born 20 Feb 1984.

341. Steven Leroy (Steve)⁹ **Ehnis** (LeRoy Ralph⁸, Herman Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 25 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sara Lynne Radke** 15 Jan 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Radke and Harriet Wagner. She was born 27 Nov 1952.

More About Steven Leroy (Steve) Ehnis:

Occupation: Ehnis & Son (shoes & clothing) 116 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1734 Sanford Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sara Lynne Radke:

457

Baptism: 08 Nov 1953, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Ehnis and Sara Radke:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Ehnis and Sara Radke are:

456 i. Jeffrie Steven¹⁰ Ehnis, born 25 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. April Lynne Ehnis, born 18 Oct 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Stephen Wade Campbell Bet. 09 Aug 1997 - 08 Apr 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1969.

More About April Lynne Ehnis:

Education: attended Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Campbell and April Ehnis:

Marriage: Bet. 09 Aug 1997 - 08 Apr 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 458 iii. Matthew Ehren Ehnis, born 08 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **342.** James Herman⁹ Ehnis (LeRoy Ralph⁸, Herman Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 21 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Donita Fern Smith** 07 Dec 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Berly Smith and LeMay Pokriefke. She was born 29 Jan 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Herman Ehnis:

Occupation: Ehnis & Son (shoes & clothing) 116 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 1811 Weldon; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donita Fern Smith:

Education: Plymouth High School Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: dental assistant University of Michigan Dental School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Ehnis and Donita Smith:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Ehnis and Donita Smith are:

i. Kyle James¹⁰ Ehnis, born 29 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Allison Noble Clark 31 Jul 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1981. He married (2) Misty Rose Click 24 Apr 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Apr 1983.

More About Kyle James Ehnis:

Baptism: 21 Sep 1980, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 17 Apr 1994, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Education: attended Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kyle Ehnis and Allison Clark: Marriage: 31 Jul 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kyle Ehnis and Misty Click: Marriage: 24 Apr 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

460 ii. Scott Beryl Ehnis, born 20 Jan 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katherine Elizabeth (Katie) Alexander; born 04 Oct 1980.

More About Scott Beryl Ehnis:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1983, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 27 Apr 1997, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

461 iii. Laura LeMay Ehnis, born 07 Jun 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Phillip James Kind 02 Oct 2010 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1981.

More About Laura LeMay Ehnis:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 25 Apr 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Kind and Laura Ehnis: Marriage: 02 Oct 2010, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

343. Lawrence John (Larry)⁹ Ehnis (LeRoy Ralph⁸, Herman Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 16 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Ann Hicks** 07 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Hicks and Lillian Davis. She was born 21 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence John (Larry) Ehnis:

Baptism: 02 May 1954, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 07 Apr 1968, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: Ehnis & Son (clothing) 116 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 1724 Covington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Doris Ann Hicks:

Occupation: employee 14th District Court Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 25 years

More About Lawrence Ehnis and Doris Hicks:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1976, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Ehnis and Doris Hicks are:

 Kristina Ann (Kristi)¹⁰ Ehnis, born 18 Sep 1979 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dale Albert Gainey 19 May 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Jan 1978.

More About Kristina Ann (Kristi) Ehnis:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1983, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 25 Apr 1993, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Education: attended Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Gainey and Kristina Ehnis: Marriage: 19 May 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

463 ii. Bryan Larry Ehnis, born 16 Apr 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bryan Larry Ehnis:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1983, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 28 Apr 1996, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

344. Gregory⁹ **Kershul** (Doris Marie⁸ Ehnis, Herman Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 25 Jun 1947. He married **Tonna Lynn?**. She was born 11 Apr 1947.

Children of Gregory Kershul and Tonna? are:

- i. Megan Elaine¹⁰ Kershul, born 07 Apr 1976. She married David Brown; born Aft. 1960.
- ii. Thomas William Kershul, born 30 Dec 1978. He married Liesel ?; born 20 Jun 1983.
- **345. Kay Marie**⁹ **Kershul** (Doris Marie⁸ Ehnis, Herman Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 28 Mar 1952. She married **Ronald Erwin Hayes**. He was born 03 Aug 1952.

Children of Kay Kershul and Ronald Hayes are:

- i. Douglas Victor¹⁰ Hayes, born 05 Dec 1979.
- + 467 ii. Martha Hayes, born 12 Aug 1982.
- **347. Barbara D.**⁹ **Kershul** (Doris Marie⁸ Ehnis, Herman Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 26 Apr 1964. She married **Gregory Lee Seagraves**. He was born 10 Dec 1957.

Children of Barbara Kershul and Gregory Seagraves are:

- 468 i. Sam¹⁰ Seagraves, born 12 Jul 1996.
- 469 ii. Mary Seagraves, born Aft. 1971.
- **348.** Roland Robert⁹ Ehnis, Jr. (Roland Robert⁸, Paul Henry⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 15 Jan 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2016 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ray Hibbert** 16 Jul 1960 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1943.

Notes for Roland Robert Ehnis, Jr.:

Roland Robert Ehnis, age 77 of Clinton Township passed away Thursday morning at his home. He was born January 15, 1939 to Roland R. and Marguerite H. (Gendron) Ehnis in Detroit, Michigan. On July 16, 1960 Roland married Patricia Hibbert in Mount Clemens. Mr. Ehnis served in the United States Army, and retired after 30 years of employment as a metal model body builder at the Chrysler Corporation. He enjoyed bowling and fishing.

Roland is survived by his wife, Patricia; children, Jackie Ehnis, Jeff (D'Anna) Ehnis, Renee (Jim) Garvin and Mike Ehnis; grandchildren, Brent, Ryan, Derek, Holly, Shannon, Ian and Lauren; great grandchildren, Anderson and Anara, and siblings, Margie Purkey, DeeDee Mazur, Debbie Garrigan and Bob Ehnis. Mr. Ehnis was predeceased by his sibilings, Ken Ehnis, Vicki Harris and Mike Ehnis.

Visiting hours are 2 - 9 p.m. with a 7:00 p.m. eulogy service at Will and Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, 233 Northbound Gratiot, Mount Clemens, Saturday, August 13, 2016. Cremation and Inurnment will be private. Memorial contributions may be made to the family.

More About Roland Ehnis and Patricia Hibbert:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1960, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Ehnis and Patricia Hibbert are:

- 470 i. Jacquleine M. (Jackie)¹⁰ Ehnis, born 05 Dec 1960.
- + 471 ii. Jeffrey R. Ehnis, born 27 Feb 1962.
- + 472 iii. Renee Christine Ehnis, born 21 Feb 1963.
 - 473 iv. Michael Robert Ehnis, born 04 Dec 1964. He married Michelle Renee Adams; born 01 May 1968.

349. Victoria Joann (Vikki)⁹ Ehnis (Roland Robert⁸, Paul Henry⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 19 Feb 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2008 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married **Cecil Clay Harris**. He was born 04 Nov 1935 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama, and died 07 Jan 2023 in Greenville North, Hunt Co, Texas.

Notes for Victoria Joann (Vikki) Ehnis:

Victoria Joann "Miss Vicki" Harris, born February 19, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan; passed away June 6, 2008. She is survived by her husband, Cecil Harris of Caddo Mills, children, Billy and wife, Vikki of Wylie, Caryn and husband, Matt Garnett of Palmdale, California, Kevin and wife, Renee of Rowlett. Mimi leaves behind four grandchildren: Kelsea Garnett, Tyler and Sammy Harris, and Luke Harris. Her surviving siblings include Roland Robert Ehnis of Mt. Clemens, Michigan, Margie Purkey of Warren, Michigan, DeeDee Mazur of Brownstown, Michigan, Michael Ehnis of California, Debbie Garrigan of Farmers Branch, and Bobby Ehnis of Las Vegas, Nevada. She was preceded in death by her brother Kenneth Paul Ehnis (Vietnam War).

Miss Vicki leaves behind countless other lives she touched through her life's ministry to children through the years. Visitation will be 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m., Tuesday at Sparkman/Crane Funeral Home. Memorial Service will be held at 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, June 11, 2008 at Redeemer Bible Church, 721 Easton Road, Dallas, Texas 75218. In lieu of flowers, gifts may be made to the kids camp fund of your home church to help as many kids as possible to attend church camp. Sparkman-Crane Funeral Home 10501 Garland Road Dignity Memorial.

Notes for Cecil Clay Harris:

We are sad to announce that on January 7, 2023 we had to say goodbye to Cecil C. Harris (Rockwall, Texas), born November 4, 1935 in Huntsville, Alabama. Family and friends can send flowers and/or light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Cecil C. Harris to show support.

He was loved and cherished by many people including: his parents, Leona Harris (McDaniel) and James Edward Harris; his former wife Victoria Harris (Ehnis); his sister Ruth Bragwell (Harris); his daughter-in-law Vikki Harris; his wife Nellie Harris (Bowen); his children, Billy Harris, Caryn Garnett (Matthew) and Kevin Harris (Renee); and his grandchildren, Kelsea Garnett, Tyler Harris (Kaitlyn), Luke Harris and Sammy Harris.

Children of Victoria Ehnis and Cecil Harris are:

- + 474 i. William Darren (Billy)¹⁰ Harris, born 11 Apr 1961. 475 ii. Carvn Jane Harris, born Jan 1964 in Illinois. Sh
 - ii. Caryn Jane Harris, born Jan 1964 in Illinois. She married Matthew Luke Garnett 08 May 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1969 in Iowa.

More About Matthew Garnett and Caryn Harris: Marriage: 08 May 1994, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

iii. Kevin James Harris, born 27 Aug 1965. He married Renee ?.

350. Kenneth Paul⁹ Ehnis (Roland Robert⁸, Paul Henry⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 06 Nov 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1968 in Quang Nam, Vietnam. He married **Eileen Anna Miletech** 25 Sep 1965 in Jacksonville, North Carolina.

Notes for Kenneth Paul Ehnis:

Sgt Kenneth Paul Ehnis #1993132 US Marine Corp 6321 Aircraft CNE/Weapons/DECM Systems Technician. Kenneth was a crew member of a helicopter that crashed and burned. He died as a result of bodily injuries during the crash. Sgt Ehnis served his country for 6 years.

Survived by his wife, Eileen Ehnis and his daughter, Naranda G Ehnis of Dearborn, Michigan and his mother, Margaret H Ehnis of Taylor, Michigan and his father, Ronald R Ehnis of address unknown, his siblings, Roland Robert, Margie, Dee Dee, Michael, Debbie and Bobby.

More About Kenneth Ehnis and Eileen Miletech:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1965, Jacksonville, North Carolina

Child of Kenneth Ehnis and Eileen Miletech is:

477 i. Naranda G.¹⁰ Ehnis.

352. Margaret (**Margie**)⁹ **Ehnis** (Roland Robert⁸, Paul Henry⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 08 May 1947, and died 20 Nov 2017 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? **Purkey**. She married (2) ? **Edwards**. She married (3) ? 08 Feb 1980 in Deriot, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About ? and Margaret Ehnis:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1980, Deriot, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Ehnis and ? Edwards is:

478 i. Carmella L.¹º Edwards, born 12 Aug 1965; died 03 Dec 1989 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Christopher Thomas Raines; born 06 Feb 1965.

356. Robert Henry⁹ Ehnis II (Roland Robert⁸, Paul Henry⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 14 Jul 1959. He married **(1) Cynthia Kay Abercombie** 05 Aug 1977. She was born 17 May 1961 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(2) Margaret Lynette Dousman** 08 Aug 1988 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born 18 Mar 1964. He married **(3) Jamie Moon** 29 Feb 2020.

More About Robert Ehnis and Cynthia Abercombie:

Divorce: 06 Aug 1982, Wood Co, Texas

Marriage: 05 Aug 1977

More About Robert Ehnis and Margaret Dousman:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1988, Dallas Co, Texas

More About Robert Ehnis and Jamie Moon:

Marriage: 29 Feb 2020

479

Child of Robert Ehnis and Cynthia Abercombie is:

 Robert Henry¹⁰ Éhnis III, born 18 Sep 1979 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married Amber Michelle King 12 Mar 2000 in Kaufman Co, Texas.

More About Robert Ehnis and Amber King: Divorce: 21 Nov 2013, Kaufman Co, Texas Marriage: 12 Mar 2000, Kaufman Co, Texas

Children of Robert Ehnis and Margaret Dousman are:

- 480 i. Corrin Carris¹⁰ Ehnis, born 17 Nov 1986.
- 481 ii. Cassidy James Ehnis, born 03 Jun 1992 in Denton Co, Texas.
- 482 iii. Lex Branon Ehnis, born Sep 2003.
- 483 iv. Morgan Page Ehnis, born Sep 1986.
- 484 v. Gavin Boyd Ehnis, born Sep 2001.

357. Louise Elizabeth⁹ Barrows (Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner, Mary Louisa (Louise)⁷ Keck, Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 05 Oct 1914 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California, and died 22 Jun 2012 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Irwin Northam** 14 Jun 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, son of John Northam and Edith Irwin-Packington. He was born 27 May 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, and died 09 Dec 2013 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Elizabeth Barrows:

Louise Barrows Northam of Kalamazoo passed away June 22, 2012 at the age of 97. Louise was born in Sacramento, California on October, 1914, the daughter of Selden and Elsa (Hildner) Barrows. She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, Robert S. Barrows. The family moved to Kalamazoo in 1916. She attended the Training School and State High School operated by WMU. After graduating from Kalamazoo College in 1936, she received an MA in Social Work at Michigan State in 1939. She was a County Social Worker in Kalamazoo and Northern Michigan before joining the Kalamazoo YWCA as their Business and Industrial Girls Secretary. At MSU in 1937, she met the love of her life, Jack Northam, and they married in 1941, six months before Pearl Harbor. Soon after his World War II service, they were in Manhattan, Kansas during 1947 to 1957 where she organized a Manhattan Civil Rights Commission.

After returning to Kalamazoo in 1957, she served on the Kalamazoo Public School Board during 1962-1968. She was active in many social action and inter-racial groups. She worked for equal rights for women through the First Presbyterian Church, where she was very active as a member for many years, and the League of Women Voters. In 1994 she received a Distinguished Service Award from Kalamazoo College where she had long been the 1936 class agent and also received a Citation of Merit in 2005. In 2002 she and Jack moved to The Fountains at Bronson Place.

She is survived by her husband Jack and children; Elaine (Tom) Lydon, Joanne (Greg) Russell, John (Christine) Northam and Ross Northam. There are five grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. She was an early advocate for women's rights and was active in many social affairs. Also she was a postcard collector and dealer. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church or Rose Arbor Hospice. A memorial service will be scheduled later at The Fountains at Bronson Place. Cremation has taken place.

More About Louise Elizabeth Barrows:

Graduation: 1939, MA Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 5 years in social work

Occupation 2: served on city Board of Education Kalamazoo, Michigan for years

Notes for Jack Irwin Northam:

Jack Irwin Northam of Kalamazoo, Michigan, age 98, passed away December 9, 2013 at Bronson Hospital after a short illness. Jack was born May 27, 1915 in Toronto, Canada, the son of John and Edith (Packington) Northam. He was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters, and his wife Louise of 71 years. The family came to New York City in 1923. After attending public schools in Manhattan and the Bronx, he started at a three-year high school, Townsend Harris Hall, in 1928. In 1935 he graduated from New York University with a degree in Mathematics. In 1937, he went to Michigan State University as a teaching graduate assistant and in 1939 received an MA in mathematics. There he met the love of his life, Louise Elizabeth Barrows, and they married in Kalamazoo six months before Pearl Harbor in 1941. He stayed at MSU for another year to fill in for his major professor who was on sabbatical. While studying at the University of Michigan, he became a U.S. citizen, joined the Enlisted Reserve Corps and reported for

duty on June 1, 1943. During World War II he served in the Pacific Theater working with a Radar Maintenance Unit.

In 1947 the family moved to Manhattan, Kansas where he taught part time in the mathematics department at Kansas State University and part time as a statistical consultant to the Agriculture Experiment Station. In 1957, he joined the Upjohn Company as a Senior Research Associate. He received an Upjohn Award in 1979 and retired in 1980 as Manager of Mathematical Services. He taught many classes and seminars on the use of statistics in the pharmaceutical sciences at Western Michigan University until 1987. Since 1957 he was a member of the First Presbyterian Church where he served as a deacon. His hobbies were reading, writing, chess, bridge, Sudoku and jigsaw puzzles, and stamp collecting. In retirement, he and Louise traveled to many foreign countries and all 50 states, mostly staying in Elderhostels. He joined the Downtown Kiwanis Club in 1962 and was treasurer of the Kiwanis Travel Series for 34 years. They moved to The Fountains at Bronson Place in 2002. His sharp wit, humor and endless supply of jokes will be missed by family and friends.

He is survived by four children, Elaine (Tom) Lydon, Jo (Greg) Russell, John (Christine) Northam and Ross Northam. There are five grandchildren, John (Colleen) Lydon, Chris (Kara) Lydon, Eric (Colleen) Russell, Andrew (Jenessa) Northam and Allison Northam. There are eight great-grandchildren. Jack is also survived by his brother, Basil (Johanna) Northam, their three sons, nephews and a niece. In lieu of flowers, tax deductible donations should be made to: The First Presbyterian Church 321 W. South Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49007 or The Kalamazoo Kiwanis. Checks should be made out to The Kalamazoo Community Foundation, 151 South Rose, Suite 332, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49007. Please note on the check Kalamazoo Kiwanis. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at a future date at The Fountains at Bronson Place.

More About Jack Irwin Northam:

Graduation: 1935, Ba in math New York University's Washington Square College

Graduation 2: 1939, MA in math & statistics Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Graduation 3: Aft. 1946, studied at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Military service: Bet. 1942 - Sep 1946, US Army World War II enlisted and asigned to Radar Maintenance Unit, Signal Corp; then taught math class before being shipped to Pacific Theater of radar work; dischared 1st Lieutenant

Naturalization: Jul 1942, final

Occupation: statistics teacher 10 years at Kansas State University

Occupation 2: Bet. 1957 - 1980, statistician & later manager of Math. Services for Upjohn Company Kalamazoo, Michigan

Occupation 3: taught evening statistic classes at Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1923, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence 2: Aft. 1923, New York City, New York

Residence 3: Aft. 1947, Kansas

Residence 4: Aft. 1957, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Jack Northam and Louise Barrows:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1941, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Barrows and Jack Northam are:

- + 485 i. Elaine Christine¹⁰ Northam, born 11 Feb 1944 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida.
- + 486 ii. Joanne Edith Northam, born 21 Nov 1948 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas.
- 487 iii. John Selden Northam, born 26 May 1951 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas. He married Christine Elizabeth Fernandes; born 13 Oct 1952.
- + 488 iv. Ross Barrows Northam, born 07 Apr 1953 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas.

358. Robert Selden⁹ Barrows (Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner, Mary Louisa (Louise)⁷ Keck, Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 13 Nov 1919 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2004 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married **Brunhilde E.** (**Hilda**) **Plath** 10 May 1947 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York, daughter of Frederick Plath and Clara Fedder. She was born 03 Dec 1923 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York, and

died 24 Jan 2000 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

Notes for Robert Selden Barrows:

Robert S. Barrows - Greece: Friday, October 22, 2004, at age 84. Robert is predeceased by his beloved wife, Hilda. Survived by son, Robert (Ann) Barrows Jr; daughter, Wendy Barrows; 3 grandchildren, Christopher & Jennifer Barrows, Clare Warriner; and several friends. Bob was born and raised in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

At age 12, he lost his total hearing due to Scarlet fever. He graduated from Kalamazoo College in 1942, and moved to Rochester in 1947. He met his beloved wife, Hilda, and was married in 1948. Bob enjoyed working 35 years in the Kodak Research Labs as a research scientist. He was actively involved in the Boy Scouts of America for over 40 years. After retirement, Bob's passion was genealogy. He published numerous books on various branches of the Barrows family tree. He was a member of Third Presbyterian Church for over 50 years, and was active with the Landmark Society, the George Eastman House, Memorial Art Gallery, Kalamazoo College Alumni and the Outing/Couples/XY Clubs. Bob was very outgoing and enthusiastic. He treasures all of the friendships he made over the years.

Friends are invited to attend his Memorial Service Wednesday, 2 P.M. in the Chapel of Third Presbyterian Church, East Ave., at Meigs Street. A reception will follow in the church parlor. Those wishing may make contributions to the Boy Scouts of America or a charity of their choice, in his memory. Interment held at the convenience of family. Arrangements entrusted to: Vay-Schleich & Meeson Funeral Home 1075 Long Pond Road.

More About Robert Selden Barrows:

Education: Aft. 1942, graduate work in physical chemistry at University of Michigan Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1942, Kalamazoo College Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1943 - 1983, Kodak Research Labs Rochester, New York

Notes for Brunhilde E. (Hilda) Plath:

Brunhilde (Plath) "Hilda" Barrows, died Monday, January 24, 2000 at age 76. Predeceased by her parents, Fred and Clara (Fedder) Plath. Survived by her husband of 52 years, Robert S.; son, Robert (Ann) Barrows Jr. of Rochester; daughter, Wendy Barrows of Westport, Connecticut; 3 grandchildren, Christopher, Jennifer and Claire.

No prior visitation. Family and friends are invited to attend a Memorial Service on Saturday, January 29, 2000 at 2pm in the Chapel of Third Presbyterian Church, East Ave at Meigs St., Rochester. A reception will follow in the church parlor. Those who wish may make contributions to the Landmark Society of Western New York or the charity of their choice.

More About Brunhilde E. (Hilda) Plath:

Cause of Death: cancer

Occupation: secretary with Time in New York City, New York

More About Robert Barrows and Brunhilde Plath:

Marriage: 10 May 1947, Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

Children of Robert Barrows and Brunhilde Plath are:

- + 489 i. Robert Selden (Rob)¹⁰ Barrows, Jr., born 23 Apr 1950 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- + 490 ii. Wendy Louise Barrows, born 20 Nov 1952 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

359. Anne Marie⁹ **Potter** (Carol Louise⁸ Hildner, Mary Louisa (Louise)⁷ Keck, Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 22 Nov 1926 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2011 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan. She married **Percy Russell Moore** 07 Jan 1949 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, son of Delbert Moore and Alvina Stark. He was born 05 Jun 1929 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2005.

Notes for Anne Marie Potter:

Mrs. Anne Marie (Potter) Moore of Muskegon, age 84, died Friday, January 21, 2011. She was born in Crystal Falls, Michigan on November 22, 1926 to Harry & Carol (Hildner) Potter. Mrs. Moore had been employed as a Playground Supervisor at Muskegon Public Schools for 30 years. She was a member of First Congregational Church United Church of Christ and a longtime member of the Muskegon Big Red Athletic Foundation.

Survivors: son, David Moore of Comstock Park; daughter, Lynn (Jim) Waldo of Newaygo; granddaughter, Dana Judd of Muskegon; great-grandson, Cory Judd; sister, Barbara (John) MacMeekin of Spring Lake; 3 nieces, Janet Neal of Glen Ridge, New Jersey, Jean MacMeekin of Harper Woods, Michigan, Joan MacMeekin of Muskegon; 2 great nephews; 1 great niece.

Memorial gathering will be Tuesday, 2-6 PM at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Muskegon. Memorial: Muskegon High School Baseball, American Diabetes Association or American Heart Association.

More About Anne Marie Potter:

Education: Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About Percy Russell Moore:

Occupation: Bet. 1948 - 1968, Recruiting Sgt. US Air Force

Occupation 2: assistant recreation director Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Percy Moore and Anne Potter:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1949, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Anne Potter and Percy Moore are:

+ 491 i. Lynn Marie¹⁰ Moore, born 19 Oct 1949 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

492 ii. Carol Anne Moore, born 13 Dec 1951 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1951 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

493 iii. Bruce Alan Moore, born 02 Jan 1953 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1953 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

494 iv. David Mark Moore, born 11 Nov 1962 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Collette Jacqueline LaFrance 28 Sep 1991 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1965.

More About David Mark Moore:

Residence: Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Spring Lake, Michigan Residence 3: Comstock Park, Michigan

More About David Moore and Collette LaFrance:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1991, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

360. Barbara Louise⁹ Potter (Carol Louise⁸ Hildner, Mary Louisa (Louise)⁷ Keck, Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 02 Jun 1929 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **John Conover (Jack) MacMeekin** 18 Oct 1952 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, son of Thomas MacMeekin and Aileen Markell. He was born 16 Dec 1925 in Cranford, Union Co, New Jersey, and died 19 Apr 2020.

Notes for John Conover (Jack) MacMeekin:

John C. "Jack" MacMeekin, age 94, of Spring Lake passed away Sunday, April 19, 2020, at Heartwood Lodge Hospice Residence. He was born December 16, 1925, in Elizabeth, New Jersey, to Thomas and Aileen (Markell) MacMeekin. John served in the Merchant Marine during World War II, in both Hawaii and New Guinea. After leaving the Merchant Marines, he was drafted into the Army, where he volunteered for paratrooper training at Fort Benning, Georgia and served in the 11th Airborne Division, in the Philippines and Japan. After his military service, he attended Michigan State University, where he graduated in 1951. John loved Lake Michigan, so it was fitting that on the beach of North Muskegon State Park he met the love of his life, Barb Potter. They married and moved to Grand Rapids, where John

began his 36-year career with Old Kent Bank as a mortgage banker. During his retirement, he and Barb moved to Spring Lake where they enjoyed many outdoor activities. He especially loved swimming, biking. walking, and canoeing on Lloyd's Bayou and the Grand River.

He is survived by his wife of 67 years, Barbara MacMeekin; twin brother, Bill (Joyce) MacMeekin; three daughters; Janet Neal of Little Falls, New Jersey, Jean MacMeekin of Harper Woods, Michigan, and Joan MacMeekin of Grand Haven; three grandchildren: TJ (Jing) Neal, Chris (Marisa) Neal, and Emily Neal; great-granddaughter, Jordyn; nieces, Lynn (Moore) Waldo and Dana Judd; and nephews, Cory Judd and David Moore. He was preceded in death by his parents, sister, Aileen (Warren) Mills; two brothers, Thomas (Helen) MacMeekin and G. Bruce MacMeekin; and sister-in-law, Anne (Potter) Moore. Jack will be missed by all in his neighborhood who admired him and his daily walks.

Per John's wishes a family reunion and time of remembrance will be held this summer. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to the Alzheimer's Foundation. Services are entrusted to The Spring Lake Chapel of Sytsema Funeral & Cremation Services, 213 E. Savidge Street, Spring Lake, Michigan 49456.

More About John Conover (Jack) MacMeekin:

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1991, mortgage & loan department Old Kent Bank Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1991, 626 Fall Street; Spring Lake, Michigan

More About John MacMeekin and Barbara Potter:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1952, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Potter and John MacMeekin are:

495 i. Janet Carol¹⁰ MacMeekin, born 12 Apr 1955 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. 496

ii. Jean Anne MacMeekin, born 12 Nov 1956 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jean Anne MacMeekin:

Occupation: secretary with Bone & Joint Research Department at Henry Ford Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan

497 iii. Joan Aileen MacMeekin, born 29 Aug 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Arne Rostad 01 Jul 1990 in Burlington, Chittenden Co, Vermont; born 15 Jan 1953 in Torrington, Litchfield Co, Connecticut.

More About Arne Rostad:

Residence: 405 Marlboro Road; Kennett Square, Pennsylvania

More About Arne Rostad and Joan MacMeekin:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1990, Burlington, Chittenden Co, Vermont

361. John Anderson⁹ Munro (Jean Louise⁸ Anderson, Henrietta Mathilda (Hattie)⁷ Keck, Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 03 Sep 1941 in Oceanside, Long Island, New York, and died Apr 1992 in Seaford, Nassau Co, New York. He married Sarajane ? 24 Apr 1992 in Seaford, Nassau Co, New York. She was born Aft. 1941.

More About John Anderson Munro:

Residence: 1224 Jacob Drive; Seaford, Long Island, New York

More About John Munro and Sarajane ?:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1992, Seaford, Nassau Co, New York

Children of John Munro and Sarajane? are:

i. William¹⁰ Munro, born 1969. 499 ii. John Munro, Jr., born 1971.

362. James Brownson⁹ Munro (Jean Louise⁸ Anderson, Henrietta Mathilda (Hattie)⁷ Keck, Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 07 Jun 1943 in Lynbrook, Long Island, New York. He married **?** Aft. 1963. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About James Brownson Munro:

Residence: 55 Normandy Drive; Holbrook, Long Island, New York

More About James Munro and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

Child of James Munro and ? is:

500 i. ?¹⁰ Munro, born Aft. 1963.

Generation No. 10

375. Myrna Cay¹⁰ Griffin (Helen Lorena⁹ Armbruster, Emma Delia (Adelia)⁸ Wahr, Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 23 Mar 1951. She married **Ronald Dean Williams**. He was born 20 Nov 1949.

Children of Myrna Griffin and Ronald Williams are:

501 i. Terra Ann¹¹ Williams, born 01 Sep 1974. She married ? Bradley.

502 ii. Troy Williams, born 08 May 1977. He married Alisa ?; born Aft. 1955.

376. Owen Clyde (Butch)¹⁰ Armbruster (Harold Walter⁹, Emma Delia (Adelia)⁸ Wahr, Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 03 Mar 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1978 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada. He married **Wilma Selma Schaible** 22 Aug 1959 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer. She was born 06 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Owen Clyde (Butch) Armbruster:

Burial: Jun 1978, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 17 monument 13 lot 23 Cause of Death: auto accident

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-40-0565

More About Wilma Selma Schaible:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Leon Schaible & Lena Wiedmayer

More About Owen Armbruster and Wilma Schaible:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jerry Losee & Sara Schaible

504

Children of Owen Armbruster and Wilma Schaible are:

+ 503 i. Annette Wilma¹¹ Armbruster, born 07 Mar 1960.

ii. Carol Lynn Armbruster, born 14 Aug 1962. She married Michael Thomas Pitchford 14 Sep 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1965.

More About Michael Thomas Pitchford:

Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 3: Bidwell, Ohio

More About Michael Pitchford and Carol Armbruster: Marriage: 14 Sep 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

379. Ronald Norman¹⁰ **Olson** (Mildred Marie⁹ Pfitzenmaier, Martha Pauline⁸ Wahr, Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 22 Apr 1947, and died 24 Oct 2024 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lois Jane Hack** 11 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp. She was born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Janet Marie Bradley** 04 Feb 1972 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilbert Bradley and Verna Meggison. She was born 1949. He married **(3) Nancy Elaine Adams** 04 Oct 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1948.

Notes for Ronald Norman Olson:

August 30, 1967 - Airman 2-C Ronald N. Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, 3220 Textile Rd., has been reassigned to Lowry Air Force Base, Colorado, as a member of the Air Force Communications Service. Olson, whose wife, the former Lois Hack, is with him in Denver, completed a telephone equipment specialist course at Sheppard AFB with honors. A 1965 graduate of Saline High School; he attended Jackson Community College for a year before entering the Air Force in October of 1966.

Ronald Norman Olson, age 77, of Ypsilanti, Michigan passed away on Thursday, October 24, 2024. Ronald was born on April 22, 1947, to the late Clifford S. Olson and Mildred M. (Pfitzenmaier) Olson. On October 4, 1980, he married Nancy E. (Ivan) Olson. Ronald is survived by his wife, Nancy, his five children, Tammy (Mark) Vinton of Tipton, Kristina Coffey (Jeremiah Pfahlert) of Clinton, Angela Olson (Bryan Rucinski) of Saline, Lisa (Matt) Helfen of Milan, and James (Michelle) Olson of Mason; seven grandchildren, Ashley (Joseph) Butcko of Grass lake, Troy Coffey of Clinton, Thomas Vinton and Nicole Vinton of Tipton, Michael Rodriguez of Saline, Meghan Helfen and Lucas Helfen of Milan; two great-grandchildren, Christopher Coffey and Ivy Butcko of Grass lake. He is also survived by his sister Pamela (Eric) Peterson of Pinckney; brother-in-law Gary (Barb) Ivan of Tecumseh; and three nieces. Ron was preceded in death by his parents Clifford and Mildred Olson; In-Laws Jerry and Mildred Ivan; sister Jerri Metty and son-in-law Roger Coffey.

Ronald served in the United States Air Force for four years prior to becoming a Communications Specialist with GTE until he retired in 2001. In his freetime he enjoyed camping, fishing, reading and spending time with his family.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, November 8th from 12:00 P.M. to 3:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. A Memorial Service will be held at 3:00 P.M. with Pastor Jim Coran officiating. Private urn burial will take place at a later date in the Lodi Township Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Ron's name may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or to the National Multiple Sclerosis Society.

More About Ronald Norman Olson:

Baptism: Jun 1947, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Buss

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: General Telphone Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Textile Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ronald Olson and Lois Hack:

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Hack, of Ann Arbor, have announced Oct. 26, 1966 the engagement of their daughter, Lois Jane, to Ronald Norman Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, of 3220 Textile Rd. No date has been set for the wedding. The bride-elect graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is

employed as an operator at Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Her fiance, a 1965 graduate of the Saline High School, attended Jackson Junior College and then enlisted in the U.S. Air Force. He is stationed at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, Texas.

In an evening ceremony at Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Saturday Feb. 8, 1967, Lois Jane Hack became the bride of Ronald Norman Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson of 3220 Textile Rd. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Hack of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Myron R. Kell conducted the ceremony. Maid of honor was Miss Bonnie Hack, of Saline; and bridesmaids were the Misses Sharon Kind and Jeri Olson of Saline; Mrs. Roger Hack, of Jackson; and Miss Joyce Hack of Ann Arbor.

Michael Hewitt, of Saline, served as best man, and ushers were Gary and Dennis Kind of Saline; Roger Hack of Jackson; and Tom Buss, of Ann Arbor. A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony. The bride, an Ann Arbor High School graduate, is employed by Bell Telephone Co. but will join her husband in Wichita Falls, Texas, where he is stationed with the Air Force. He is a graduate of Saline High School and Jackson Junior College.

More About Ronald Olson and Lois Hack:

Divorce: 1969

505

Marriage: 11 Feb 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Janet Marie Bradley:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: secretary University Housing office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ronald Olson and Janet Bradley:

Janet Marie Bradley and Ronald Norman Olson were wed in a candlelight ceremony Friday night Feb. 4, 1972 at St. Paul's United Church of Christ. The Rev. John M. Michael performed the rites. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Wilbert E. Bradley, 207 W. Henry St., and the late Mr. Bradley. She was given in marriage by her brother Steven, of Kankakee, Illinois. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, 4982 S. Maple Rd. The bride's cousin; Miss Nancy Wanty, of Milan, served as maid of honor and Joseph Compton, of Saline, assisted the groom as best man; Bridesmaids were Mrs. Tom Metty of Saline, the grooms sister, and Mrs. Barbara Goltz of Ann Arbor. Guests were seated by David Kivi, Tom Metty and the bride's brother, Douglas Bradley, all of Saline.

Following the ceremony reception was held at the American Legion Hall. Mr. and Mrs. Olson are both Saline High School graduates. She is employed as a secretary in the U-M housing office and he is a General Telephone Co. staff member in Saline. They are making their home, oh Textile Rd.

More About Ronald Olson and Janet Bradley:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1972, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Nancy Wanty & Jospeh Compton

More About Ronald Olson and Nancy Adams: Marriage: 04 Oct 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Olson and Janet Bradley are:

 Lisa Eileen¹¹ Olson, born 1977. She married Matthew Alan Helfen 22 Jul 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1978.

More About Lisa Eileen Olson:

Education: 1995, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended school of Social Work Eastern Michigan Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Alan Helfen:

Education: 1996, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Wound Care Center Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lisa Olson and Matthew Helfen:

Lisa Eileen Olson and Matthew Alan Helfen, both of Saline, are engaged February 10, 2000, and will be married July 22, 2000. Lisa, the daughter of Janet Olson of Saline and Ronald and Nancy Olson of Ypsilanti, graduated from Saline High School in 1995 and is a student in the School of Social Work at Eastern Michigan University. Matthew, the son of Marisa and Herbert Helfen of Saline, graduated from Saline High in 1996 and is employed at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in the Wound Care Center. He is attending Washtenaw Community College and Huron Valley Ambulance with plans to pursue a career in emergency nursing.

More About Matthew Helfen and Lisa Olson: Marriage: 22 Jul 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

506 ii. Angela Olson, born Aft. 1972.

382. Thomas Raymond¹⁰ Buss (Eunice Marie⁹ Stollsteimer, Lenora Lydia⁸ Wahr, Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Lynn ?**. She was born 31 Mar 1952.

More About Thomas Raymond Buss:

Residence: 1983, 570 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Buss and Carol? are:

507

 Timothy Michael¹¹ Buss, born 25 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Alison Claire Stroshein 26 Sep 2020 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1989.

More About Timothy Buss and Alison Stroshein: Marriage: 26 Sep 2020, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

508 ii. Michael Thomas Buss, born 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

383. Barbara Jean¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Frederick George (Fritz)⁹, Lenora Lydia⁸ Wahr, Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 27 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Allen Olson** 30 Aug 1980 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Olson. He was born 21 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Jean Stollsteimer:

Barbara Jean Stollsteimer Olson:

Experience

- Apr 2023 Retired - University of Michigan

Apr 2017 - Apr 2023 Business Systems Analyst in Financial Operations/Payroll at University of Michigan

- Jun 2007 Apr 2017 Business Systems Analyst in Human Resources at University of Michigan
- Jun 1997 Jun 2007 Technology Specialist, Technology Coordinator; Secretary at Saline Area Schools in Saline, Michigan
- May 1994 Aug 1997 Academic Secretary III/Administrative Assistant at University of Michigan, Department of Postgraduate Medicine and Health Professions Education, Office in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Jun 1992 May 1994 Customer Support Specialist/Administrative Assistant at Quantum Compliance Systems in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Apr 1990 Jun 1991 Administrative Assistant/Database Analyst at Classic Technologies, Inc. in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Jun 1982 Mar 1990 Database and Quality Assurance Analyst, Manager Software Support & Customer Service at DMW Commercial Systems, Inc in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Jun 1979 May 1982 Marketing Administrator at Thetford Corporation, Waste Treatment Products Division in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Jun 1976 Jun 1979 Sales Unit Clerk, Sales Cashier, Underwriting Assistant, File Clerk at American

Automobile Association in Ann Arbor, Michigan Education

- Associate's Degree Legal Secretarial at Cleary College, Ypsilanti, Michigan
- High School Business at Saline High School, Saline, Michigan

More About Richard Allen Olson:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 3735 Hedgerow Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Stollsteimer and Richard Olson:

Barbara J. Stollsteimer and Richard A. Olson are engaged, as announced May 23, 1980 by the parents of the bride-to-be, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Stollsteimer of Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. Richard, of Ann Arbor, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Snow, of Portage, Michigan and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Olson of Edina, Minnesota. An August 30, 1980 wedding date has been set. Barbara is a 1977 SHS graduate and a 1979 Cleary alumna. She is a Secretary in the Thetford Corporation, Ann Arbor. Richard graduated from Milan High School in 1974 and Dunwoody Institute in Minneapolis in 1978. He works with Dunn Electric in Ann Arbor, and he is a volunteer fireman for Pittsfield Township Fire Dept.

Barbara Jean Stollsteimer and Richard Allan Olson repeated their marriage promises to each other last Saturday, August 30, 1980 in rites at 5 p.m. in Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. The Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Stollsteimer of Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. and the son of Robert Olson of Edina, Minnesota, and Mrs. Warren (Barbara) Snow of Portage, Michigan. Carol Stollsteimer, sister of the bride, served as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Ann Snow, of Portage, sister of the groom; Diane Macomber Amerman of Saline; Julie Austin, Ann Arbor; and Karen Hill Rafalski, Ypsilanti. John Jones of Plymouth, was best man. The ushers were Thomas Olson,, of Minneapolis, brother of the groom; Dale Gensley, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride; Michael Colter of Ypsilanti; and Robert Colter, Ann Arbor. Brandon Payeur of Ann Arbor was ring bearer. Lisa Olson, Saline, was flower girl.

The wedding reception was held at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club, Saline. Mrs. Lee (Marilyn) Marion had charge of the guest book. Mrs. Ralph (Ruth) Gensley and Mrs. Lynn (Helen) Breight cut the wedding cake. Ms. Pam Olson and Ms. Sherri Stollsteimer, both cousins of the bride, served punch. After a five-day wedding trip to Las Vegas and the Grand Canyon, Barbara and Richard will make their home at 4833 Packard Rd., Apt. C-7, Ann Arbor. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School (1977) and Cleary Business College (1979). She is employed as a secretary at the Thetford Corporation, Ann Arbor. The bridegroom graduated from Milan High School in 1974 and the Dunwoody Institute in Minneapolis (1978). He is an apprentice electrician with Kent Electric, and is a volunteer fireman with the Pittsfield Township FD.

More About Richard Olson and Barbara Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1980, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Stollsteimer and Richard Olson are:

- + 509 i. Daniel Allan¹¹ Olson, born 27 Jun 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 510 ii. Andrew Richard Olson, born 18 Apr 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew Richard Olson:

Andrew Richard Olson was born April 18, 1987 at 11:53 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Barbara and Richard Olson of Saline, Andrew weighed 6 lb., 11 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Andrew has a brother Daniel, 22 months old. Their grandparents are Katie and Fred Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor, Elaine and Robert Olson of Edina, Minnesota, and Barbara and Warren Snow of Kalamazoo. The proud great-grandmother is Floribel Breight of Ypsilanti.

384. Carol Ann¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Frederick George (Fritz)⁹, Lenora Lydia⁸ Wahr, Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 19 Apr 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mitchell Allen Chapman** 18 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Marvin Chapman. He was born 09 Jan

1962.

More About Carol Ann Stollsteimer:

Occupation: accounting clerk at Xycom in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mitchell Allen Chapman:

Graduation: Washtenaw Community College

Occupation: plumber

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 213 W. McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mitchell Chapman and Carol Stollsteimer: Marriage: 18 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children of Carol Stollsteimer and Mitchell Chapman are:

+ 511 i. Katherine¹¹ Chapman, born 10 Mar 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. 512 ii. Kristine Chapman, born Aft. 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

385. Douglas Scott¹⁰ **Stollsteimer** (Glen Edward⁹, Lenora Lydia⁸ Wahr, Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 21 Jan 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marsha Ann Manning** Aft. 1981. She was born 10 Apr 1963.

More About Douglas Scott Stollsteimer:

Residence: 1993, 759 Valley Circle Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Stollsteimer and Marsha Manning:

Marriage: Aft. 1981

Child of Douglas Stollsteimer and Marsha Manning is:

513 i. Jessica Rose¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 01 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

387. Victoria Lynn (Vickie)¹⁰ **Wurster** (Marjorie⁹ Noble, Esther Edna⁸ Schaible, twin, Catherine Christina⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 10 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Douglas Alan Hehr** 02 May 1970 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Hehr. He was born 1950 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Kenneth Charles Buss** 26 Jan 1974 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilbur Buss and Dorothea Schumacher. He was born 20 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victoria Lynn (Vickie) Wurster:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1951, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Victoria Wurster and Douglas Hehr:

In a Saturday evening May 2, 1970 ceremony at St. John's Lutheran Church, Victoria Lynn Wurster of Ann Arbor became the bride of Douglas Alan Hehr, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hehr of 9991 Kaiser Rd. The couple will make their home at 278 Clark St., after a week's honeymoon in Florida.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Karl F. Wurster of Ann Arbor, a graduate of Pioneer High School employed at Edwards Brothers, Inc. Her husband, a Saline High graduate, is employed by Gallup Silkworth in Ann Arbor. The ceremony was conducted by the Rev. Hubert Kaste. Miss Linda J. Rowe of Ann Arbor was maid of honor; and bridesmaids were the Misses Jill Wurster of Ann Arbor and Rebecca Hehr of Saline, sisters of the bride and groom. Dan Hehr, of Portland, Oregon, served as best man; guests were seated by Stanley Lambarth of Saline and Jack Blanchard of Woodbridge, Virginia. Ring bearer and flower girl were Timothy Hehr of Portland and Miss Elizabeth Grier of South Haven.

More About Douglas Hehr and Victoria Wurster:

Marriage: 02 May 1970, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Charles Buss:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1945, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Buies Creek, North Carolina

More About Kenneth Buss and Victoria Wurster:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1974, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victoria Wurster and Kenneth Buss are:

+ 514 i. David Charles¹¹ Buss, born 10 Oct 1976.

515 ii. Lisa Marie Buss, born 20 Apr 1978. She married David Sharek; born Aft. 1975.

More About Lisa Marie Buss:

Baptism: 20 May 1979, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 516 iii. Kathleen Lynn (Katie) Buss, born 06 May 1982 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

388. Jill Marie¹⁰ **Wurster** (Marjorie⁹ Noble, Esther Edna⁸ Schaible, twin, Catherine Christina⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 06 Aug 1956. She married **Gary Allen Rymanowicz** 03 Mar 1978 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Nov 1948.

More About Jill Marie Wurster:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1956, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 17 May 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Allen Rymanowicz:

Baptism: 07 Jun 1981, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Rymanowicz and Jill Wurster:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1978, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jill Wurster and Gary Rymanowicz are:

i. Jaime Lynn¹¹ Rymanowicz, born 06 Jan 1983.

More About Jaime Lynn Rymanowicz:

Baptism: 06 Mar 1983, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

518 ii. Kylie Ann Rymanowicz, born 06 Aug 1986.

More About Kylie Ann Rymanowicz:

Baptism: 30 Nov 1986, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

390. Judith Elizabeth Grier (Elizabeth (Betty)⁹ Noble, Esther Edna⁸ Schaible, twin, Catherine Christina⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 24 Sep 1959. She married **Gregg Jones**. He was born 19 Mar 1958.

More About Judith Elizabeth Grier:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1959, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Judith Grier and Gregg Jones is:

519 i. Betty¹¹ Jones.

391. Kathleen Ann¹⁰ Grier (Elizabeth (Betty)⁹ Noble, Esther Edna⁸ Schaible, twin, Catherine Christina⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 09 Mar 1961. She married **Walter Allen Sicard** 01 Oct 1983 in South Haven, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

More About Kathleen Ann Grier:

Baptism: 07 May 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Sicard and Kathleen Grier:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1983, South Haven, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Grier and Walter Sicard are:

520 i. Cory¹¹ Sicard. He married Mandy?
521 ii. Andrew Sicard. He married Sam?.

392. Elizabeth¹⁰ Grier (Elizabeth (Betty)⁹ Noble, Esther Edna⁸ Schaible, twin, Catherine Christina⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) She married Larry Hill.

Children of Elizabeth Grier and Larry Hill are:

522 i. Timothy¹¹ Hill. He married Kelly?. 523 ii. Steve Hill. He married Beth?.

393. Audrey Ann¹⁰ Reed (Corine Ruth⁹ Kinsley, Lauren William⁸, Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 26 Oct 1946. She married **Gordon William Dibble**. He was born 21 Jun 1940.

Child of Audrey Reed and Gordon Dibble is:

i. Gordon Wiliam¹¹ Dibble, Jr., born 03 May 1978. He married Lori Lynn?.

394. Michael D.¹⁰ **Reed** (Corine Ruth⁹ Kinsley, Lauren William⁸, Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 28 Feb 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlene Marie Whipple** 20 Nov 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Whipple. She was born 25 Aug 1953.

Notes for Michael D. Reed:

Michael D. Reed, 572 Canterbury, age 32, passed away at his home October 22, 1984. He was born February 28, 1952 in Saline, the son of Arthur and Corine (Kinsley) Reed. He had been a Saline area resident most of his life. On November 20, 1971 in Saline, he married Charlene M. Whipple. He had worked for the R & B Machine Tool Cp. in Saline as an electrician for more than 14 years and was a 1971 graduate of Saline High School.

Survivors include: his wife, Charlene; two daughters, Tammy and Laurie, both at home; his mother, Mrs. Corine Reed of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Gordon (Audery) Dibble of Tecumseh and Colby Reed of Saline; his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Altivene Pyrom of Riverview, Florida; one niece; three nephews; several aunts, uncles, and cousins; and his mother and father-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Whipple of Somerset Center, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his father, Arthur J. Reed in 1973.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, Oct. 25 at 1:30 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Wednesday between 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to a trust fund for his daughters at the Citizens Trust, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the

funeral home.

More About Michael Reed and Charlene Whipple: Marriage: 20 Nov 1971, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Reed and Charlene Whipple are:

i. Tammy Marie¹¹ Reed, born 22 Apr 1972. She married Bobby Darrell Asher; born 02 Oct 1972.

526 ii. Laurie Reed, born Aft. 1973.

397. Nicole Marie¹⁰ **List, twin** (Joyce Elaine⁹ Hack, Leon Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 08 Feb 1974. She married **Brad Richard Maliszewski**. He was born 30 Dec 1971.

Child of Nicole List and Brad Maliszewski is:

527 i. Lexi¹¹ Maliszewski, born Aft. 1994.

398. Nancy Ann¹⁰ List, twin (Joyce Elaine⁹ Hack, Leon Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 08 Feb 1974. She married **Matthew Ian Henzi**. He was born 30 Oct 1972.

Child of Nancy List and Matthew Henzi is:

528 i. lan Scott¹¹ Henzi.

402. Lisa Maria¹⁰ Hack (Roger Alwin⁹, Ralph Alwin⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann George⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 04 Jul 1968. She married **(1) Mark Thomas Tate**. He was born 01 Jun 1965. She married **(2) Frederick J. White** 11 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1964.

More About Frederick White and Lisa Hack:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lisa Hack and Mark Tate are:

529 i. Michael¹¹ Tate. 530 ii. Bryce Tate.

531 iii. Logan Thomas Tate, born 15 Feb 1995.

405. Scott Lyn¹⁰ Couch (Lois Jane⁹ Hack, Ralph Alwin⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 03 Jul 1971. He married **Karen Marie Otto** Aft. 1990. She was born 12 Nov 1970.

More About Scott Lyn Couch:

Residence: Honor, Michigan

Residence 2: Attica, Michigan

Residence 3: Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Scott Couch and Karen Otto:

Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of Scott Couch and Karen Otto are:

532 i. ?¹¹ Couch.
533 ii. ? Couch.
534 iii. ? Couch.

406. Brian Allen¹⁰ Couch (Lois Jane⁹ Hack, Ralph Alwin⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶,

Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 23 Mar 1973. He married **Stephanie Kay Doerr** 22 Aug 1997 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerald Doerr and Barbara Benaway. She was born 12 Jan 1973 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Allen Couch:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 3: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Brian Couch and Stephanie Doerr:

Stephanie Kay Doerr and Brian Allen Couch were married on August 22, 1997 at Blessed Trinity Catholic Church in Frankenmuth. Officiant at the ceremony was Rev. Fr. Fred Kawka. Soloist was Alissa Hetzner accompanied by Denise Williby. The wedding united the daughter of Barb and Jerry Doerr of Frankenmuth with the son of Lois and Jerry Seeger of Saline and the late Paul Couch.

Matron of honor was Beth (Gulbranson) Doerr. Bridesmaids were Kelli and Shannon Doerr, sisters of the bride; Karen Couch, sister-in-law of the bride; and Pam Eschmann. Hostesses were Jenny Bersuder and Jenny Ohren.

Best man was Scott Couch, brother of the groom. Groomsmen were Jim Hoeft, Craig Bersuder, Jeff Hankamp, and Jason Detter. Ushers were Steve Doerr, brother of the bride, and John Salame. A reception for 200 guests was held at the Candlelite Banquet Center in Bridgeport. The newlyweds took a honeymoon trip to Cozumel.

More About Brian Couch and Stephanie Doerr:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1997, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Blessed Trinity Catholic Church Frankenmuth, Michigan

Child of Brian Couch and Stephanie Doerr is:

535 i. Steven¹¹ Couch.

407. Brandon August¹⁰ **Henes** (Lawrence Erwin (Larry)⁹, Ruth Amanda⁸ Hack, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 12 Mar 1978. He married **Melissa Ann Twichell** Apr 2009. She was born 01 Jun 1977.

Notes for Melissa Ann Twichell:

Melissa Ann Twichell Henes:

Experience

- Oct 2011 Present Payroll Analyst Sr at University of Michigan Health System in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Jul 2007 Oct 2011 Administrative Assistant Sr at University of Michigan Health System in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Jul 2000 Sep 2006 HR Assistant at Honor Bank in Honor, Michigan Education
- 1995 2000 Bachelor's Degree Business Administration/Human Resources at Grand Valley State University
- 1991 1995 High School Diploma General Studies at Saline Area Schools, Saline, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Brandon Henes and Melissa Twichell:

Melissa Twichell of Saline and Brandon Henes of Bridgewater are engaged Sept. 25, 2008 and planning an April 2009 wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Jerry and Gloria Twichell of Saline. She is a graduate of Saline High School and Grand Valley State University, and is employed with the University of Michigan Health Systems. The future groom is the son of Larry and Patti Henes of Saline. He is a graduate of Saline High School and is the owner of Elite Yard Service Inc.

More About Brandon Henes and Melissa Twichell:

Marriage: Apr 2009

Children of Brandon Henes and Melissa Twichell are:

536 i. ?¹¹ Henes. 537 ii. ? Henes.

408. Amanda Kaye¹⁰ **Henes** (Lawrence Erwin (Larry)⁹, Ruth Amanda⁸ Hack, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 01 Jan 1981. She married **Adam Black Corwin** 04 May 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Aug 1979.

More About Amanda Kaye Henes:

Education: 1999, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: working on bachelor of science in nursing University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2002, ICU technician trauma burn intensive care unit University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 2002, volunteer firefighter & EMT Saline area Fire Department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Black Corwin:

Education: 1998, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2002, dispatcher Huron Valley Ambulance

Occupation 2: 2002, volunteer firefighter & EMT Clinton Fire Department Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Adam Corwin and Amanda Henes:

Marriage: 04 May 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Henes and Adam Corwin is:

i. Cameron¹¹ Corwin, born Aft. 2002.

410. Aimee Lynn¹⁰ **Niga** (Bonny Lee⁹ Hack, Waldo Junior⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 18 Mar 1972. She married **(1) Jeffrey Michael Wilson**. He was born 10 May 1974. She married **(2) Robert James Finch** 10 Oct 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2013.

Notes for Robert James Finch:

Robert James Finch departed his mortal life on August 21, 2013 from injuries suffered in a motorcycle accident. Rob was a loving husband, father, son, and brother with a larger than life personality. He made friends wherever he went. Rob will forever be remembered by his family for his sense of humor and practical jokes, especially his famous scoot dance. Born in Ann Arbor on August 30, 1970 and raised in Chelsea, Michigan, Rob was a resident of the area all of his life, residing for the last 20 years in Grass Lake, Michigan. He was employed as a mechanic at Chrysler Proving Grounds. Rob lived life to the fullest and had many passions in life including riding motorcycles and enjoying the outdoors. However none of these rivaled the love he had for his family.

He is survived by his loving wife Tiffany, children Mason, Ciara, and Miles, his parents James and Gail, and his siblings Rebecca (John) Lomaka, and Richard (Rebecca) Finch.

Visitation will be Sunday from 2-8 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, 1109 Norvell Road, Grass Lake. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Monday, August 26, 2013 at the Chelsea First United Methodist Church, 128 Park Street, Chelsea with Pastors, Joy Barrett and Tom Macaulay officiating. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Finch Children Fund c/o American One Credit Union 718 E. Michigan Ave, Jackson, Michigan 49201. Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake.

More About Robert Finch and Aimee Niga:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aimee Niga and Robert Finch are:

539 i. Mason¹¹ Finch, born Aft. 1992. 540 ii. Ciara Finch, born Aft. 1993.

411. Robin Sue¹⁰ Niga (Bonny Lee⁹ Hack, Waldo Junior⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 13 Jun 1976, and died 07 Sep 2005. She married **David Christopher (Dan) Newby** 24 May 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Burton Newby. He was born 05 Apr 1976.

Notes for Robin Sue Niga:

Robin Sue (Niga) Newby of Westland, Michigan, age 29, September 7, 2005. She married David Newby and he survives. Other survivors include her parents, Dan and Bonny Niga. Brother Dan Niga Jr. Sister, Aimee Finch. Grandmother Kathryn Niga. Daughter-in-law of David and Margaret Newby.

Memorials to American Red Cross. Funeral Sunday 2 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, 214 E. Middle, Chelsea with visitation Saturday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. and Sunday 12-2 p.m.

More About David Newby and Robin Niga:

Marriage: 24 May 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robin Niga and David Newby is:

541 i. Dan¹¹ Newby, Jr., born Aft. 2003.

412. Erin Nicole¹⁰ Hack (William Donald (Bill)⁹, Donald Otto⁸, Karl Otto⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann George⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 21 Oct 1979. She married **Justin William Noble Strong** 01 Jul 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Strong and Eleanor ?. He was born 01 Jun 1975.

More About Justin Strong and Erin Hack:

Marriage: 01 Jul 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erin Hack and Justin Strong are:

i. Malachi William Gullick¹¹ Strong, born 05 Jan 2003 in RAF Laken Heath, Suffolk, England.

ii. Marina Strong, born Aft. 2004.

544 iii. Elisha Brennan Goodenough Strong, born 20 Jul 2007 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Elisha Brennan Goodenough Strong:

Elisha Brennan Goodenough Strong, was born July 20, 2007 in South Bend, Ind., to Justin and Erin Strong of South Bend. Maternal grandparents are Bill and Debra Hack of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Robert and Eleanor Strong of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Donald and Althea Hack of Marshall, and Ted and Mary Lou Larson of Wisconsin. Elisha has a brother, Malachi, 3 and a sister, Marina, 2.

413. Joshua David¹⁰ **Hack** (William Donald (Bill)⁹, Donald Otto⁸, Karl Otto⁷, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 16 Aug 1981. He married **Brooke Allison Nuzum**. She was born 30 Mar 1981.

Children of Joshua Hack and Brooke Nuzum are:

545 i. ?¹¹ Hack. 546 ii. ? Hack.

421. Susan Patricia¹⁰ Wehring (Bernard William⁹, Alma Christine⁸ Graf, Katharina Christina⁷

Seeger, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 02 Mar 1964. She married **? Maxwell**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Child of Susan Wehring and ? Maxwell is:

i. Haley¹¹ Maxwell, born 17 Dec 1993.

431. William Jay¹⁰ Nortley (Carol Ann⁹ Seeger, Matthew (Bud)⁸, Matthaus (Matthew)⁷, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 06 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2000.

Notes for William Jay Nortley:

William Jay Nortley of Canton (formerly of Saline), 23, died February 17, 2000 as the result of a car accident. He was born May 6, 1976 in Ann Arbor, the son of Gerald Gregory and Carol (Seeger) Nortley and they survive. He was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and a 1994 graduate of Saline High School.

In addition to his parents, he is survived by a son, Adam William Nortley; his fiancee, Dina Gould; a sister, Megan Kristine Nortley; his maternal grandmother, Hazel Seeger of Saline; his paternal grandparents, Joseph Gregory Sr. and Ethel L. Nortley of Indian River; and many aunts, uncles, and cousins. He was preceded in death by his grandfather, Matthew (Bud) Seeger.

Funeral services were held February 21 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the family. Arrangements were handled by the Robison- Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

Child of William Jay Nortley is:

548 i. Adam William 11 Nortley, born Aft. 1996.

434. Karen¹⁰ Sharkey (Phyllis Louise⁹ Henderson, Lucile Alma⁸ Seeger, Georg Wilhelm⁷, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 15 Feb 1949. She married **(2) Julius Lloyd Toth** 17 May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Toth and Karen Sharkey:

Marriage: 17 May 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karen Sharkey is:

+ 549 i. Christina Louise¹¹ Sharkey, born 08 Dec 1969.

437. Elizabeth Louise (Betsy)¹⁰ Sharkey (Phyllis Louise⁹ Henderson, Lucile Alma⁸ Seeger, Georg Wilhelm⁷, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 02 Aug 1961. She married (1)? Gotts. She married (2) Joseph Leonard Hemeryck 09 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Nov 1963.

More About Joseph Hemeryck and Elizabeth Sharkey:

Marriage: 09 Mar 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Sharkey and ? Gotts is:

550 i. Ashley Elizabeth¹¹ Gotts, born Mar 1986.

439. James Christopher¹⁰ Sharkey (Phyllis Louise⁹ Henderson, Lucile Alma⁸ Seeger, Georg Wilhelm⁷, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 17 Jul 1965. He married **Angela**?. She was born 19 Jun 1968.

Children of James Sharkey and Angela? are:

551 i. Alina¹¹ Sharkey, born 22 Apr 1997.

451. William Lewis (Bill)¹⁰ **Slusher** (Anna Marie⁹ Ehnis, Waldo Herman⁸, Herman Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 15 May 1959. He married **Catherine Kosmala**.

Child of William Slusher and Catherine Kosmala is:

i. Vaughn Anthony¹¹ Slusher, born 10 Apr 2001.

458. Matthew Ehren¹⁰ Ehnis (Steven Leroy (Steve)⁹, LeRoy Ralph⁸, Herman Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 08 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Ellen Ghedotte** 10 Sep 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mark A. Ghedotte. She was born 29 Apr 1980.

More About Matthew Ehren Ehnis:

Education: 1998, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1998, 1734 Sanford Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Ehnis and Sarah Ghedotte: Marriage: 10 Sep 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matthew Ehnis and Sarah Ghedotte are:

i. Avery Cole¹¹ Ehnis, born 2009.
ii. Aiden Christopher Ehnis, born 2010.

467. Martha¹⁰ **Hayes** (Kay Marie⁹ Kershul, Doris Marie⁸ Ehnis, Herman Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 12 Aug 1982. She married **Randall James (RJ) Owen**. He was born 01 Apr 1959.

Child of Martha Hayes and Randall Owen is:

556 i. Quinn Marie¹¹ Owen, born Aft. 2000.

471. Jeffrey R.¹⁰ **Ehnis** (Roland Robert⁹, Roland Robert⁸, Paul Henry⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 27 Feb 1962. He married **D'Anna (Danna) McCain**. She was born 20 Oct 1967.

Child of Jeffrey Ehnis and D'Anna McCain is:

557 i. Ryan¹¹ Ehnis, born 01 Feb 1991.

472. Renee Christine¹⁰ Ehnis (Roland Robert⁹, Roland Robert⁸, Paul Henry⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 21 Feb 1963. She married **James Laird Garvin**. He was born 21 Sep 1955 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 2017 in Harrison Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Laird Garvin:

James Laird Garvin, age 61 of Harrison Township, passed away Wednesday afternoon at McLaren Macomb, Mount Clemens. He was born September 21, 1955 to John "Jack" and Margaret (Bell) Garvin in Grosse Pointe, Michigan. On March 13, 1993 James was united in marriage with Renee Ehnis at St. Hubert Catholic Church, Harrison Township. Mr. Garvin was a member of St. Hubert Catholic Church, and served on the Harrison Township Planning Commission. James owned and operated Metro Party Shop, Harrison Township for 32 years, Frosty Queen, New Haven for 11 years, AAA Mini Storage, Macomb Township for 24 years, and Frosty Boy, Harrison Township the past two years. He was a former member of the Huron Pointe Yacht Club, and enjoyed skiing, boating, hunting, fishing, canoeing,

traveling, bike riding, dabbling in real estate, going on morning walks with his wife, and especially playing hockey, which he considered his physical and mental therapy.

James is survived by his wife, Renee; children, Shannon (Andrew) Mello, Holly (Scott Johnson) Garvin, Derek Garvin; grandchildren, Anara Mello, Anderson Mello; siblings, Joe Garvin, John (Jan) Garvin, Terri (Tom) Emerick, several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents, John "Jack" and Margaret, and sister, Kathleen Garvin.

Visiting hours are 3 - 9 p.m., Sunday, July 2nd and Monday, July 3rd at Will and Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, 233 Northbound Gratiot, Mount Clemens. Funeral mass 11:00 a.m. (in state 10:30), Wednesday, July 5, 2017 at St. Hubert Catholic Church, Prentiss at Metro Parkway, Harrison Township with Father Doug Bignall officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Michigan or Make-A-Wish Foundation.

Children of Renee Ehnis and James Garvin are:

- + 558 i. Shannon Marie¹¹ Garvin, born 11 Apr 1983.
 - ii. Holly Ann Garvin, born 14 Dec 1984. She married Scott Johnson.
 - 560 iii. Derek James Garvin, born 25 Apr 1989.

474. William Darren (Billy)¹⁰ **Harris** (Victoria Joann (Vikki)⁹ Ehnis, Roland Robert⁸, Paul Henry⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 11 Apr 1961. He married **Vikki Lynne Thomas** 21 Sep 1996 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born 07 Aug 1959 in Oak Cliff, Dallas Co, Texas, and died 30 Oct 2021 in Richardson, Dallas Co, Texas.

Notes for Vikki Lynne Thomas:

Vikki Lynne Harris, passed away October 30, 2021, born August 7, 1959 to Ann and Cecil Thomas, Vikki moved to Sunnyvale as an early teen. She attended North Mesquite High School. In 1977, after seeing Saturday Night Fever Vikki knew she wanted to dance. She joined Arthur Murry dance school and soon became a ballroom dance instructor. Vikki entered and won many competitions. She carried her love of dance the rest of her life, even teaching a class at church and giving private lessons to future brides and grooms.

On June 24, 1994 Vikki met Billy on a baseball field. They got engaged in October 1995 and married on September 21, 1996. Tyler came along a year and a half later and Sammy 5 years after that. Until they came along the only thing she knew about baseball was it was a place to go and sweat. It wasn't long till Vikki became THE BASEBALL MOM (and umpire baiter). Vikki used that experience later to become THE BAND MOM (and judge). Vikki's greatest fear was when both boys had something going on at the same time in different places. She loved them both fiercely and would do anything for them. Her final two months proved how hard she would fight.

Vikki is preceded in death by Ann Summers (Mother), Tim Thomas (Brother) and Gail Thomas (Sister). Survived by William Harris (Husband), Tyler Harris (Son), Samuel Harris (Son), Cecil Thomas (Father), sisters Lisa Thomas Swank (Paul), Becki Thomas Werner (Michael), brothers Michael Thomas (Tiffany) and Jody Thomas as well as many aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews.

Celebration of Vikki's life will be held at 5pm Monday November 22, 2021 at First Baptist Church Wylie 100 N. First Street Wylie Texas 75098

More About William Harris and Vikki Thomas: Marriage: 21 Sep 1996, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of William Harris and Vikki Thomas are:

i. Tyler¹¹ Harris, born 17 Feb 1998.
 ii. Sammy Harris, born Bet. 2001 - 2003.

485. Elaine Christine¹⁰ Northam (Louise Elizabeth⁹ Barrows, Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner, Mary Louisa (Louise)⁷ Keck, Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 11 Feb 1944 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida. She married **Thomas Anthony Lydon** 30 Aug 1969 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, son of Frank Lydon and Virginia Manning. He was born

Aft. 1939.

More About Elaine Christine Northam:

Graduation: 1965, in retailing at Tobe-Coburn New York City, New York

Occupation: buyer for Famous-Barr Store St. Louis, Missouri

More About Thomas Anthony Lydon:

Graduation: 1966, BA St. Louis University St. Louis, Missouri Occupation: bond trader for First National Bank St. Louis, Missouri

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 2: Kansas Residence 3: New Jersey

Residence 4: 8519 Colonial Drive; St. Louis, Missouri

Residence 5: Ohio Residence 6: Illinois

More About Thomas Lydon and Elaine Northam: Marriage: 30 Aug 1969, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Children of Elaine Northam and Thomas Lydon are:

i. John Manning¹¹ Lydon, born 18 Apr 1974 in Towaco, Morris Co, New Jersey. He married Colleen ?; born Aft.

ii. Christopher Barrows Lydon, born 16 Dec 1975 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Kara ?; born Aft.

486. Joanne Edith¹⁰ **Northam** (Louise Elizabeth⁹ Barrows, Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner, Mary Louisa (Louise)⁷ Keck, Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 21 Nov 1948 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas. She married **Gregory George Russell** 01 Aug 1970 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, son of Norman Russell. He was born 14 Mar 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joanne Edith Northam:

Graduation: 1970, Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan Occupation: teacher special education Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gregory George Russell:

Graduation: 1970, Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan Occupation: teacher industrial arts Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Kansas

Residence 2: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 3: 242 Winter Street: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co. Michigan

More About Gregory Russell and Joanne Northam:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1970, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Child of Joanne Northam and Gregory Russell is:

i. Eric Richared¹¹ Russell, born 19 Oct 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

488. Ross Barrows¹⁰ Northam (Louise Elizabeth⁹ Barrows, Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner, Mary Louisa (Louise)⁷ Keck, Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 07 Apr 1953 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas. He married **Joy Daye Carriker** 05 Feb 1983 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She was born 13 Aug 1958.

More About Ross Northam and Joy Carriker:

Divorce: 1997

Marriage: 05 Feb 1983, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Children of Ross Northam and Joy Carriker are:

i. Andrew Barrows¹¹ Northam, born 05 Aug 1983 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married Jenessa Sue Lansdale;

born 03 Apr 1983.

567 ii. Allison Daye Northam, born 24 Jun 1987 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

489. Robert Selden (Rob)¹⁰ Barrows, Jr. (Robert Selden⁹, Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner, Mary Louisa (Louise)⁷ Keck, Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 23 Apr 1950 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married **Ann Marie Kwasneski** 10 Aug 1985 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. She was born 1959.

More About Robert Barrows and Ann Kwasneski:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1985, Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

Children of Robert Barrows and Ann Kwasneski are:

i. Christopher Edward¹¹ Barrows, born 25 Jul 1987 in London, England.

ii. Jennifer Ann Barrows, born 05 Apr 1989 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

490. Wendy Louise¹⁰ **Barrows** (Robert Selden⁹, Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner, Mary Louisa (Louise)⁷ Keck, Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 20 Nov 1952 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. She married **John M. Warriner** 28 Nov 1981 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He was born 1952.

More About John Warriner and Wendy Barrows:

Divorce: Mar 1999

Marriage: 28 Nov 1981, Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

Child of Wendy Barrows and John Warriner is:

570 i. Claire Louise¹¹ Warriner, born 27 Jun 1988 in New York City, New York.

491. Lynn Marie¹⁰ Moore (Anne Marie⁹ Potter, Carol Louise⁸ Hildner, Mary Louisa (Louise)⁷ Keck, Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 19 Oct 1949 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Robert Ritcheske, Jr.** 12 Jul 1969 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 27 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clifford Judd** 1975. He was born Aft. 1942. She married **(3) Porter Eugene (Gene) Giles** 25 May 1976 in Muskegon, Michigan. He was born 12 Apr 1930, and died 26 Feb 1996 in Muskegon, Michigan.

More About Lynn Marie Moore:

Education: Muskegon Community College Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee of bank

More About Robert Ritcheske, Jr.:

Graduation: Muskegon Community College Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation: Production control manager at Whitman Manufacturing

Region: Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Robert Ritcheske and Lynn Moore:

Divorce: Abt. 1974

Marriage: 12 Jul 1969, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Judd and Lynn Moore:

Divorce: 1976 Marriage: 1975

More About Porter Giles and Lynn Moore: Marriage: 25 May 1976, Muskegon, Michigan

Children of Lynn Moore and Clifford Judd are:

571 i. Dana Lynn¹¹ Judd, born 25 Feb 1975 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

572 ii. Cory Judd, born Aft. 1976.

495. Janet Carol¹⁰ **MacMeekin** (Barbara Louise⁹ Potter, Carol Louise⁸ Hildner, Mary Louisa (Louise)⁷ Keck, Christina⁶ Seeger, Anna Maria⁵ Hack, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 12 Apr 1955 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence P. Neal** 07 May 1988 in Auburndale, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, son of Richard Neal and Maureen Killelea. He was born 20 Jul 1961.

More About Janet Carol MacMeekin:

Occupation: IBM account marketing representative

More About Lawrence P. Neal:

Occupation: vice president of I.D.D. (software design company) Manhattan, Long Island, New York

Residence: 168 Hawthorne Ave; Glen Ridge, New Jersey

More About Lawrence Neal and Janet MacMeekin:

Marriage: 07 May 1988, Auburndale, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

Children of Janet MacMeekin and Lawrence Neal are:

573 i. Timothy John¹¹ Neal, born 24 May 1990 in Glen Ridge, Essex Co, New Jersey.

ii. Christopher Richard Neal, born 25 Mar 1993 in Glen Ridge, Essex Co, New Jersey.

Generation No. 11

503. Annette Wilma¹¹ Armbruster (Owen Clyde (Butch)¹⁰, Harold Walter⁹, Emma Delia (Adelia)⁸ Wahr, Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 07 Mar 1960. She married **Robert Alan (Bob) Knoedler** 27 Aug 1983 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leonard Knoedler and Dorothy Ross. He was born 16 Jun 1960.

More About Annette Wilma Armbruster:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1960, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 28 Apr 1974, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Alan (Bob) Knoedler:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 3210 Stowe Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Knoedler and Annette Armbruster:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Annette Armbruster and Robert Knoedler are:

i. Sarah Annette¹² Knoedler, born 28 Mar 1988.

576 ii. Katie Lynn Knoedler, born 11 Sep 1989.

509. Daniel Allan¹¹ **Olson** (Barbara Jean¹⁰ Stollsteimer, Frederick George (Fritz)⁹, Lenora Lydia⁸ Wahr, Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 27 Jun 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tracy Lynn Barbaglia** 30 Aug 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Barbaglia and Linda McGregor. She was born 05 Apr 1985.

Notes for Daniel Allan Olson:

Richard and Barbara Olson of Covington Drive are the parents of Daniel Allan, born June 27, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He weighed 6 lb., 3-1/2 oz. and measured 19". Grandparents include Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Warren Snow of Portage, Michigan; and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Olson of Edina, Minnesota. Great-grandmother is Floribel Breight of Ypsilanti.

More About Daniel Olson and Tracy Barbaglia:

Marriage: 30 Aug 2008, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Olson and Tracy Barbaglia are:

577

 Abby¹² Olson, born 08 May 2012.

 578

 Kaleigh Olson, born 27 Oct 2014.

 579

 Isabelle (Izzy) Olson, born 30 Apr 2017.

511. Katherine¹¹ **Chapman** (Carol Ann¹⁰ Stollsteimer, Frederick George (Fritz)⁹, Lenora Lydia⁸ Wahr, Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 10 Mar 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Timothy John Steeb** 09 Aug 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Steeb and Susan Kirkpatrick. He was born 01 Feb 1987.

More About Timothy Steeb and Katherine Chapman: Marriage: 09 Aug 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Chapman and Timothy Steeb are:

580 i. Hailey¹² Steeb. 581 ii. Jackson Steeb.

514. David Charles¹¹ **Buss** (Victoria Lynn (Vickie)¹⁰ Wurster, Marjorie⁹ Noble, Esther Edna⁸ Schaible, twin, Catherine Christina⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 10 Oct 1976. He married **Sarah ?**. She was born Aft. 1976.

More About David Charles Buss:

Baptism: 31 Jul 1977, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Buss and Sarah? are:

i. Hartley¹² Buss, born Aft. 1996.
 ii. Miller Buss, born Aft. 1998.

516. Kathleen Lynn (Katie)¹¹ **Buss** (Victoria Lynn (Vickie)¹⁰ Wurster, Marjorie⁹ Noble, Esther Edna⁸ Schaible, twin, Catherine Christina⁷ Hack, Johann George⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 06 May 1982 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lee Chatham**. He was born Aft. 1977.

Notes for Kathleen Lynn (Katie) Buss:

Kathleen Lynn Buss was born May 6, 1982, at Beyer Memorial Hospital in Ypsilanti. The daughter of Vickie and Ken Buss of Lexington Drive, Kathleen weighed 7 lb., 4 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Kathleen has a sister Lisa, 4, and a brother David, 5-1/2. Their grandparents are Marjorie and Karl

Wurster of Ann Arbor, and Dorothy Buss of Manchester. Their great-grandmother is Esther Noble of Saline.

More About Kathleen Lynn (Katie) Buss:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1982, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kathleen Buss and Lee Chatham is:

i. Mia¹² Chatham, born Aft, 2000.

549. Christina Louise¹¹ Sharkey (Karen¹⁰, Phyllis Louise⁹ Henderson, Lucile Alma⁸ Seeger, Georg Wilhelm⁷, Christina⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 08 Dec 1969. She married **Jonathan Douglas Biggert**. He was born 20 Aug 1968.

Child of Christina Sharkey and Jonathan Biggert is:

585 i. Quinn¹² Biggert.

558. Shannon Marie¹¹ **Garvin** (Renee Christine¹⁰ Ehnis, Roland Robert⁹, Roland Robert⁸, Paul Henry⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Hack, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg (Haack)⁴, Johann Peter³, Johann Peter², Peter¹) was born 11 Apr 1983. She married **Andrew David Mello**. He was born 04 Jul 1972.

Children of Shannon Garvin and Andrew Mello are:

586
i. Anara¹² Mello.
587
ii. Anderson Mello.